

List of Individuals whose Credits are Due in CY 2022*

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ACTON, TIMOTHY- CC-0037125	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	TIM ACTON LANDSCAPING INC.
ADAMES JR, LUIS- AL-0045955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
ADAMS, DEREK- CC-0042051	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	8	TOWN OF FRANKLIN
ADAMS, BRANDON- CC-0040742	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRANDON ADAMS DBA BRANDON ADAMS LAWN CARE
ADAMS, WILLIAM- AL-0037311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WILLIAM ADAMS
ADASCZIK, MICHAEL- AL-0045768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE
ADEWALE, OMOWANDE- AL-0050363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
AGNELLI, PHILIP- DL-0029735	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	4	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
AGUIAR, MATTHEW- CC-0035118	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	2	PEST END INC
AGUIAR, MATTHEW- AL-0051162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
AGUIAR, JOHN- AL-0021399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	AGUIAR LANDSCAPING, INC.
AHART, MARK- AL-0034868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AGWAY FARM AND HOME

* Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
AIROLDI, ANDREW- AL-0045113	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TREE ADVOCATE LLC
AKER, MAX- AL-0050066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
ALAMED, KYLE- AL-0040711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	C.L.FRANK/BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ALBANO, FARA- AL-0041313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	THE EXTHERMINATOR INC.
ALBRIZIO, JOSEPH- AL-0032834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ALEXANDER, DAVID- AL-0051955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
ALIA, GARY- AL-0050083	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GARY ALIA
ALIBOZEK, NATHAN- AL-0050577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CLARK ART INSTITUTE
ALICEA, SAMUEL- AL-0030246	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY
ALIFERIS, MICHAEL- AL-0025833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF LYNN
ALLEN, LEONARD- AL-0041598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LJ'S UNLIMITED LANDSCAPING
ALLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0051048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
ALLEN, JOHN- AL-0049804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	J.M.A. LAWN MOWING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ALLEN, DAVID- CC-0035512	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	6	LEWIS TREE SERVICE INC.
ALLYN, CHRISTIAN- AL-0050970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	INVASIVE PLANT SOLUTIONS
ALMEIDA, GEORGE- AL-0038472	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SCHWARTZ TREE CARE
ALMEIDA, RODRIGO- AL-0049855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE INC
ALMEIDA, MIGUEL- AL-0050181	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREENES TREE AND GARDEN LLC
ALMODOVAR, ELEASAF- AL-0045041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
ALPAIO, NICHOLAS- AL-0051237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SUMMIT PEST CONTROL INC.
ALPAIO, CORINA- CC-0039628	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	SUMMIT PEST CONTROL
ALTON, KAARLO- AL-0049798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	SEACOAST TREE & TURF CARE, LLC
ALVES, JACOB- AL-0050195	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
ALVES, JOSEPH- AL-0027615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ALVES ENTERPRISES INC.
ALZAWAR, AHMED- AL-0050650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT, INC.
AMARA, SAMUEL- AL-0041363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PROMISED LANDSCAPING, LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
AMARAL, MICHAEL- AL-0035572	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
AMARAL, JOSE- AL-0032701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREEN CARE LANDSCAPING INC
AMES, JOHN- AL-0030109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF EASTON
AMOS, BEN- AL-0049764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
AMSTEIN, MARK- AL-0020728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL
ANASTOS, DANIEL- CC-0049888	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	BEVERLY GOLF AND TENNIS CLUB
ANDERSON, ANDREW- AL-0051164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ERIK JENSEN
ANDERSON, ERIK- CC-0051203	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	PINEHILLS GOLF CLUB
ANDERSON, DONLEY- AL-0049984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
ANDERSON, DAVID- AL-0026690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
ANDREADIS, ANTONIOS- AL-0044883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
ANDREJCZYK, KYLE- AL-0044889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	D. DIMECO, INC
ANDREWS, TAYLOR- AL-0044800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF NORTH ANDOVER

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ANDREWS, MICHAEL- AL-0050036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	ATLANTIC TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL
ANDREWS, RYAN- AL-0049875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	LAWN MANAGEMENT
ANGELINI, ZACHARY- AL-0049986	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LAWN DOCTOR OF METROWEST
ANGLISS, KENNETH- AL-0038982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
ANNESE, CHRIS- AL-0026358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY
ANNESE, THOMAS- AL-0049948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON PLANNING AND SUSTAINABILITY
ANTONI, STEVEN- AL-0035368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ANTONSEN, CRAIG- AL-0029998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
ANTONUCCI, TONY- AL-0029592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
ANTUNES, SHAWN- AL-0051212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
ANZIVINO, RYAN- AL-0041909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	OUTDOOR MAINTENANCE CO
APPLIN, JESSICA- AL-0045918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LAND STEWARDSHIP INC
ARBOUR, TIMOTHY- AL-0050446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	MODERN PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ARCE, REYNALDO- AL-0032257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ESSENTIAL PEST CONTROL
ARD, SARAH- AL-0037663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	MINUTEMAN HIGH SCHOOL
ARIAS, CHRIS- AL-0050737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
ARLAUSKAS, JOSEPH- AL-0051064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
ARMANDO, KRISTOFFER- CC-0038188	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL
ARMAS, JEREMIAH- AL-0050513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GRASSMASTER PLUS
ARMSTRONG, RUSSELL- AL-0026780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
ARMSTRONG, TIMOTHY- AL-0038751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ARNOLD, GREGORY- PC-0037504	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	4	NANTASKET CRANBERRY LLP
ARNOLD, STUART- PC-0029907	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	10	S. ARNOLD & CO. LLC
ARNOLD, DWIGHT- PC-0029941	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	15	DWIGHT ARNOLD FARMS, INC
ARROYO, LARRY- AL-0050920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	AVERSON INC
ARSENAULT, DIANE- AL-0050324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ASHLEY, DONNA- PC-0041724	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	14	DONNA ASHLEY
AUBIN, JACOB- AL-0050493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
AUTENZIO, ROBERT- AL-0050378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PAUL'S LANDSCAPE SERVICE & SUPPLIES LTD
AVEDISIAN JR, RICHARD- PC-0021486	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	12	AVEDISIAN FARM AND GREENHOUSE
AVENI, THEODORE- CC-0035928	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	18	DON'T BUG ME MOSQUITO CONTROL, LLC
AVILES, CEDRIC- AL-0051118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
AVITABILE, MATTHEW- AL-0037891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
AYALA, JOSE- AL-0045537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	A & D PROFESSIONAL PEST ELIMINATION
AZAMOR, NICOLE- AL-0049834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	AMBIUS
BABIN, KEITH- AL-0044909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LANDTREE DESIGN
BACH, MICHAEL- CC-0023400	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	INTERNATIONAL GOLF MAINTENANCE
BACHI, KEITH- AL-0030667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BACON, AUSTIN- AL-0050124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BAER, MICHAEL- AL-0051226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PESTEX INC.
BAEZ, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
BAGGETT, MICHAEL- AL-0051138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
BAILEY, SETH- AL-0050518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL
BAILEY, DAVID- AL-0050051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
BAIRD, EVERETT- AL-0041005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	GREENWORKS LAWN CARE INC
BAKER, JILL- AL-0041254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BAKER, CHARLES- CC-0045457	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	12	USDA-APHIS-PPQ
BAKER, RYAN- AL-0037494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	4EVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
BAKER, TERRANCE- AL-0051177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
BAKO, FREDERICK- CC-0035710	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
BALDWIN, GREG- AL-0050689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
BALKIND, BURTON- AL-0032875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURTON BALKIND

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BALL, ALEX- CC-0050193	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	2	EHRlich PEST CONTROL
BALL, ALEX- CC-0050193	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	EHRlich PEST CONTROL
BALL, ANTHONY- AL-0050303	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
BANKS, KEVIN- CC-0037630	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	VINEYARD GOLF CLUB
BARBATO, JEREMY- AL-0031009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TAYLOR TURF, INC.
BARBER, STEPHEN- CC-0030099	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	5	CAPEWIDE HORTICULTURAL CARE
BARBERA, NICHOLAS- AL-0041764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS CO. INC,
BARBOSA, ADILSON- AL-0050781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BARBOZA, HENRY- CC-0012654	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
BARBOZA, HENRY- CC-0012654	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
BARGER, GORDON- AL-0038326	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRUGREEN
BARGLOWSKI, MARIUSZ- AL-0050278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	E&E MOSQUITO CONTROL
BARLOW, MICHAEL- CC-0020669	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	0	MIKE BARLOW

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BARON, DANA- PC-0032452	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	16	BIGELOW NURSERIES, INC.
BARRETT, ROBERT- CC-0033096	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	FOWLER & SONS PEST CONTROL
BARRETT, WINTHROP- AL-0045892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARRETT TREE EAST
BARRETT, CAITLIN- AL-0041729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BARRITEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0024849	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	16	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. INC.
BARROW, STEVEN- PC-0032953	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	20	WINDY KNOLL FARM INC
BARRY, RONALD- AL-0027336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
BARRY, KEEGAN- AL-0050974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE INC
BARRY, WENDY- AL-0050557	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF ANDOVER-PEABODY
BARRY, RONALD- AL-0027336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
BARTLETT, BRIAN- AL-0045792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WAUBEEKA GOLF LINKS
BARTOLOZZI, DONA- AL-0036481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	GREENER IMAGE
BARTOLUCCI, DAVID- AL-0045132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	ORKIN PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BASHISTA, THOMAS- PC-0035487	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	14	THOMAS BASHISTA
BASIL, COURTNEY- PC-0050576	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	5	APEX ORCHARDS
BASILIERE, ERIC- AL-0033656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	CUTTINGEDGE LAWN SERVICE
BASTARACHE, CHARLIE- AL-0028974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CITY OF WALTHAM
BASTIEN, ERIC- AL-0050148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
BASTOS, EDUARDO- AL-0049761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RENTOKIL NA DBA EHRLICH
BATCHELDER, ROSS- AL-0050103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ECOMOSQUITO
BATCHELOR, NATASCHA- CC-0025978	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
BATES, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032473	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
BATTISTA, BARRY- AL-0051083	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
BAXTER, SARAH- PC-0038259	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	SARAH BAXTER
BEANE, LUCAS- CC-0037072	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	16	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
BEATON, JOHN- PC-0006207	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	4	JJ BEATON CRANBERRY CO.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BEATTIE, MICHAEL- CC-0049785	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE INC.
BEAUDOIN, MARYANN- AL-0045579	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWNMASTER OF MICHAEL
BEAUDOIN, KEVIN- AL-0032482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	STONY BROOK LANDSCAPING, INC.
BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	17	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
BEAULIEU, RICHARD- CC-0031185	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	BEST PEST
BEAULIEU, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES & LAWN CARE, INC.
BEAUREGARD, DANIEL- CC-0036348	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	HOMETOWN LAWN & PROPERTY SERVICES LLC
BEAUSOLEIL, LEO- AL-0032756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	FIVE DIAMOND TURF, LLC D/B/A LAWN DOCTOR OF RHODE
BECK, GREG- AL-0050188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BECKETT, JOSEPH- AL-0050600	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF MANSFIELD
BEHL, MATTHEW- CC-0026075	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	IPSWICH COUNTRY CLUB
BEIKE, CHARLES- AL-0038995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MWRA EBEN NASH
BELAIR, JEFFREY- AL-0036474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BELANGER, SEAN- AL-0049660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	A BLADE OF GRASS LANDSCAPE
BELLAMY GOSLIN, ALLYSON- CC-0027077	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	FIELD OF GREENS INC
BELLAVANCE, DANIEL- AL-0050281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BELLEAU, BRENDAN- AL-0045573	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PEST-END, INC.
BELLEFEUILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0032398	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	4	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
BELLEFEUILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0032398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	7	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
BELMONTE, JOSEPH- CC-0022603	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	JOSEPH BELMONTE D/B/A BELMONTE AND SON
BELMONTE, JOSEPH- CC-0022603	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	JOSEPH BELMONTE D/B/A BELMONTE AND SON
BELOUIN, RAYMOND- DL-0031638	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
BENEVIDES, ALEX- AL-0045538	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BENGSTON, JON- AL-0026883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE GOLF CLUB AT TURNER HILL
BENGSTON, BRUCE- CC-0020387	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	15	TRUGREEN
BENGSTON, BRUCE- CC-0020387	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	26	TRUGREEN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BENNETT, ADAM- AL-0036155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	THE COUNTRY CLUB
BENNETT, PAUL- AL-0049867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BENSON, CHRIS- AL-0041352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
BERARDI, ANDREW- AL-0046133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BERGER, JAY- CC-0035250	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE INC.
BERKOWITZ, ETHAN- AL-0050979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	KIWI TECHNOLOGIES
BERNARD, MATT- AL-0032463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC.
BERNARD, KEVIN- CC-0025461	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	DONT BUG ME PEST CONTROL
BERNARDI, ALBERT- AL-0032320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO.
BERNIER, ANDREW- AL-0050358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BERRY, TYLER- AL-0045609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF DANVERS
BERRYHILL, JOHN- PC-0028801	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	12	SMITH COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
BERUBE, SHAWN- CC-0030939	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BESSE, BRUCE- AL-0035834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARNSTABLE LAND DESIGN LLC
BESSEY, EDWARD- PC-0026607	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	16	EDWARD BESSEY
BEST, AARON- AL-0045049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASS
BETTENCOURT, ALEX- AL-0049913	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
BETTLE, ROBERT- AL-0029762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THAYER ACADEMY
BEVILACQUA, RYAN- AL-0051245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	USDA-APHIS-WILDLIFE SERVICES
BIANCHI, JARED- AL-0028858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL
BIBEAU, BRADFORD- AL-0049860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BIBEAU'S LANDSCAPING SELF-EMPLOYED
BIDWELL, AMANDA- AL-0050151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
BIEN AIME, KERNDJA- AL-0050346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ORKIN
BIGGINS, STEPHEN- AL-0036267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BILLINGS, BRUCE- AL-0049721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CREATURE CATCHERS
BILODEAU, PIERRE- AL-0045493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BILODEAU, SEAN- AL-0041814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ACORN TREE & LANDSCAPING INC
BIRCH, RYAN- CC-0034597	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
BIRD, RICHARD- AL-0036204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NICHOLS COLLEGE
BISHOP, SEAN- AL-0037627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GROUND EFFECTS LANDSCAPING
BLACKBURN, ALFRED- CC-0030019	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	A & M PEST CONTROL
BLAIR, MICHAEL- CC-0050120	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	ELMCREST NATIONAL
BLAIS, DAVID- AL-0050321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JP PEST SERVICES
BLANCHARD, KEVIN- AL-0049700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
BLANCHETTE, ERIC- AL-0032054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ROUND HILL COMMUNITY CORP
BLENKHORN, JOHN- CC-0018349	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	ARCADIA LANDSCAPING INC.
BLISS, ALEXANDER- AL-0045672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	BLISSFUL MEADOWS GOLF CLUB
BLOCK, KEVIN- CC-0036280	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	21	TRUSTEES OF PHILLIPS ACADEMY
BLOOMENTHAL, STANLEY- CC-0035035	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	14	BLOOMENTHAL SERVICE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BOAN, SCOTT- AL-0037487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GRASSROOTS LANDSCAPING
BODEMER, WILLIAM- CC-0035375	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	STONE MEADOW GOLF
BODKIN, DUANE- AL-0051028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SEA SCAPES LAWN CARE
BOGUE, BRIAN- AL-0050080	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN/JACOB HAVEY
BOISSONNEAU, KEVIN- CC-0031800	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
BOLANES, ZACHERY- AL-0050366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
BOLDUC, MICHAEL- CC-0050409	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	WALTHAM SERVICES
BONASORO, ALEX- AL-0045521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
BONENFANT, BRUCE- CC-0006703	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	6	TERMINIX
BONENFANT, JUSTIN- AL-0041699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	PEST END INC
BONILLA, EUGENIO- AL-0050355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
BONNELL, CARL- AL-0051030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	OLD COLONY PEST CONTROL
BONNER, CAROLYN- PC-0038233	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	0	SID WAINER

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BONNER, NICHOLAS- CC-0050014	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	16	NATUREWORKS
BOOKER, GLENN- CC-0051076	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	PROFISHANT, INC
BORGHI, ROBERT- CC-0035327	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
BORNAS, MARK- CC-0032749	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	TOWN OF BREWSTER
BORNKESSEL, PAUL- CC-0040463	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
BOROVICH, MICHAEL- AL-0049781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
BOROWSKI, JONATHAN- CC-0034772	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	8	ALL CAPE TREE & LANDSCAPE
BOROWSKI, JONATHAN- CC-0034772	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	10	ALL CAPE TREE & LANDSCAPE
BORRELLI, ROBERT- AL-0051022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SEA SCAPES LAWN CARE
BORUCKI, JOSEPH- AL-0050773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BOSCAN, SANTOS- AL-0038826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CITY OF BOSTON
BOTTE, MICHAEL- AL-0049831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC
BOUCHARD, BRIAN- AL-0030259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	SWANSEA COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BOUCHARD, DANIEL- AL-0028870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
BOUCHER, DAN- AL-0050279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
BOUDREAU, JACQUELINE- AL-0032417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
BOUDREAU, JOHN- AL-0023306	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	JOHN BOUDREAU
BOUGHRUM, ROBERT- AL-0045104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	FRESH LAWN CARE
BOULMETIS, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032184	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	CRITTER CONTROL OF CENTRAL MA
BOURGET, PAUL- AL-0045406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
BOURQUE, WILLIAM- AL-0045666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	OASIS PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
BOUTET, BILLY- AL-0050152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	29	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS
BOVA, JOHN- CC-0032688	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
BOVAT, MORGAN- AL-0050059	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SPRINGFIELD COUNTRY CLUB LLC
BOWER, ROBERT- AL-0044815	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	SOUTH SHORE I.P.M.
BOWKER JR., STEPHEN- AL-0050368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	TOWN OF READING DPW

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BOWLES, KENNETH- AL-0041555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	BRANSFIELD TREE COMPANY
BOWMAN, HOPE- AL-0051031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BOYLE, KEITH- PC-0038698	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH
BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0017092	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BRACKETT, BRIAN- AL-0004985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PAUL L. BRACKETT ASSOCIATES, INC.
BRADLEY, JASON- AL-0045664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
BRADLEY, ERIC- AL-0051170	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
BRADSHAW, TANYA- AL-0045652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MICHAELS CARPENTER ANT & TERMITE, LLC
BRADSHAW, CHARLES- AL-0035283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT, INC.
BRADY, RYAN- AL-0041840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	AFFORDABLE PEST CONTROL
BRADY, JOHN- CC-0025238	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	AFFORDABLE PEST CONTROL
BRADY, MARK- CC-0031454	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DCR

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BRADY, THOMAS- CC-0021143	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	BROOKLINE DPW
BRADY, JOSHUA- AL-0051122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
BRADY, JACOB- AL-0031048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	
BRAGA, JOSE- CC-0035071	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	6	ORKIN
BRAGA, JOSE- CC-0035071	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2022	12	2	ORKIN
BRAINARD, KATHERINE- AL-0051223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	ROSE KENNEDY GREENWAY CONSERVANCY
BRAITHWAITE, DANIEL- AL-0049847	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
BRASWELL, JUSTIN- AL-0049841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN AND COUNTRY LANDSCAPING
BRAY, BENJAMIN- CC-0037468	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	8	BLUROC, LLC
BRAZ, LEO- AL-0026926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
BREEDLOVE, JAMES- AL-0044995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CHEMSEARCH
BREEN, JOHN- AL-0038060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
BRENNAN, DONALD- CC-0020874	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BRENNAN, DIANA- CC-0051269	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	26	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BRENNO, SCOTT- CC-0027011	Commercial Certification	Sewer Root Control (55)	12/31/2022	12	7	DUKE'S ROOT CONTROL, INC.
BREVARD, JESSE- CC-0035626	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BRIANAS, JOSHUA- CC-0027038	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	23	JOSHUA BRIANAS DBA JBTURF
BRIERLY, DEREK- CC-0024517	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO-WEST
BRIGGS, JOHN- CC-0051261	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BRIGGS, PETER- AL-0029883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	BRIGGS LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
BRIGGS, JONATHAN- CC-0034074	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BRIGHAM, NATHAN- CC-0030355	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
BRILLHART, EVAN- AL-0051204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
BRITO, JOHN- CC-0041549	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	14	J.C. EHRLICH
BRODEUR, CARL- CC-0029150	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	31	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES'NSADDLES INC
BRODZINSKI, EDWARD- AL-0051117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CAPE COD PEST PROS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BROMLEY, JEFFREY- AL-0035441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	AUGUSTA LAWN CARE SERVICES OF SANDWICH LLC
BROOKS, MICHAEL- AL-0051181	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
BROOKS, NICHOLAS- AL-0050486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES
BROWN, COLIN- AL-0045222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	5	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, JONATHAN- CC-0034664	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	JONATHAN BROWN
BROWN, NATHAN- AL-0041294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	ARBORTECH, INC.
BROWN, AMANDA- AL-0032662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST
BROWN, FREDERICK- AL-0028335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER
BROWN, DAVID- AL-0044398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMITY PERSONAL & PROPERTY SERVICES
BROWN, MICHAEL- AL-0035969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	PEST-END, INC.
BROWN, JOSHUA- AL-0045329	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
BROWN, SCOTT- AL-0032728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COBBLESTONE LANDSCAPING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BROWN, TREVOR- AL-0039046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	30	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	9	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, PAT- AL-0045878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWNLIE, CHRIS- AL-0051053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
BRUCE, ERIC- AL-0032512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF WESTFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
BRUNELLE, LAUREN- AL-0037530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAUREN BRUNELLE FINE GARDENING SERVICES
BRUNSTROM, STEVEN- AL-0038617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	COASTAL PEST CONTROL
BRYDA, KATELYN- AL-0050851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WALTHAM SERVICES, LLC
BUCKLAND, KEVIN- AL-0023695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TOWN OF YARMOUTH
BUDD, CHARLES- CC-0050326	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	3	PEST-END INC
BUFFONE, CHRIS- AL-0032742	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP
BULLA, ALESSANDRO- AL-0045330	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BUNKER, JOHN- AL-0035993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
BUNKER, STEPHEN- CC-0028709	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	STONEHILL COLLEGE
BUONO, PHIL- AL-0031989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BUONO, MELISSA- AL-0049933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
BURAS, MICHAEL- CC-0025465	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	22	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
BURCHARD, NICHOLAS- DL-0031401	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
BURDICK, ELIZABETH- AL-0041042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	REHL GARDENS
BURGESS, JOHN- AL-0041951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURGESS, EDWARD- CC-0028856	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	15	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURKE, STEPHEN- AL-0050111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	STEPHEN BURKE
BURKE, KENNETH- CC-0035661	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	15	COLE LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION INC
BURKE, STEVEN- AL-0035638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MANTIS PEST CONTROL
BURNS, ROBERT- AL-0051043	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BURNS, JUSTIN- CC-0030059	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	NATURAL LAWN OF AMERICA
BURNS, THOMAS- CC-0033346	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
BURNS, TODD- CC-0026177	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
BURSON, GORDON- PC-0021121	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	B&B PRODUCE LLC
BURT, JUSTIN- CC-0050779	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	JUSTIN BURT
BURT, COLLIN- AL-0035589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
BURTON, WILLIAM- CC-0020628	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	13	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
BUSHEE, DREW- CC-0033606	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	25	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BUSHEY, ALAN- PC-0041504	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	6	ALAN BUSHEY
BUSHEY, CYNTHIA- PC-0041505	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	4	CLARA BELLE FARM
BUSSIERE, JONAS- CC-0034911	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
BUTTERFIELD, HILGROVE- AL-0033347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	GREENWORKS LAWN CARE INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
BYAM, KEVIN- CC-0049810	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	14	DISTINCTIVE TREE CARE LLC
BYCZEK, JACOB- AL-0051124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
BYRNE, THOMAS- AL-0041345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	VILLAGE GREEN
BYRNE, JAMES- CC-0011866	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	EXPERT PEST CONTROL
BYRNES, COLLEEN- CC-0031870	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
BYRNES, COLLEEN- CC-0031870	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
BYS, ROBERT- AL-0045070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
CABAN, WALDEMAR- AL-0031667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
CABRAL, ED- AL-0037439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	THE METRO GROUP INC.
CABRAL, EVAN- AL-0049854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE SERVICES
CABRERA, JAN- AL-0045397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST MANAGEMENT
CADORET, JOHN- AL-0050627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ALL CAPE WEED CONTROL
CAHILL, DANIEL- AL-0038171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CAHILL LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPE INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CAHILL, WALTER- CC-0043682	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	9	TATNUCK COUNTRY CLUB
CAHILL, DENNIS- CC-0021502	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	7	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CAHILL, TIMOTHY- AL-0050215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	NEIGHBORS ENVY LLC
CAHILL, SEAN- AL-0044997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
CAIRNS, PACKIE- AL-0045556	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CAIRNS, SHAWN- AL-0038294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SHAWN CAIRNS
CALABRESE, JOHN- CC-0024352	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CALCI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0025032	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
CALDERON, LUIS- AL-0049736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TERMINIX
CALDERON, JONATHAN- AL-0049926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TIERRA LANDSCAPING & SNOW REMOVAL INC.
CALHOON, JOHN- CC-0051021	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	0	DYNAMIC AVIATION
CALL, PATRICK- CC-0039170	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	8	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE
CALL, HOLLIE- AL-0045130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	24	GROUNDMASTERS LANDSCAPE CORPORATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CALLAGHAN, STEPHEN- AL-0051259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF CHELMSFORD
CALLAHAN, KEVIN- AL-0051095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ORKIN
CALLAHAN, SCOTT- AL-0050869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL, INC
CALLAHAN, BRIAN- AL-0040793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	CITY OF PITTSFIELD, PITTSFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
CALZIA, KEVIN- AL-0049911	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AG
CAMERON, JAMES- CC-0030001	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	THE BUGMAN
CAMERON, JAMES- CC-0030001	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	THE BUGMAN
CAMIRE, MARK- AL-0049641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
CAMMARATA, JOSEPH- AL-0051046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
CAMPAGNA, PAUL- AL-0049717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	INTERNATIONAL GOLF MAINTENANCE
CAMPBELL, TREVOR- CC-0038629	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	4	AJ WILLIAMSON TERMITE CONTROL
CAMPBELL, MARK- AL-0024523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	GREAT LAWNS PLUS
CAMPBELL, TREVOR- CC-0038629	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	2	AJ WILLIAMSON TERMITE CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CAMPINHA, FRANCISCO- CC-0033615	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	24	FIRST AID PEST CONTROL
CAMPINHA, MILES- AL-0050642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	INTEGRITY FIRST LANDSCAPING LLC
CAMPION, PATRICK- AL-0050760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CAMPOS, RAPHAEL- AL-0051032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
CANNATA, ANTHONY- CC-0021236	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	MAYA TREE HEALTH CARE, INC.
CANNELLA, BRIAN- AL-0040989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
CANNIFF, ANDREW- CC-0031249	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
CANTOREGGI, ROBERT- CC-0028913	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	TOWN OF FRANKLIN, MA
CAOQUETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0050879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
CAOQUETTE, DANIEL- CC-0024963	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	11	CAPE COD PEST PROS
CAPOBIANCO, ANNA- AL-0044779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAPOBIANCO TRUCKING
CARD, MELISSA- AL-0051057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NEWCOMB'S ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CARDILLO, RICHARD- AL-0044556	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	STOCKBRIDGE GOLF CLUB INC.
CAREW, STEVEN- AL-0032521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	25	TOWN OF MEDWAY
CAREY, JOHN- CC-0019988	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
CAREY, TYLER- AL-0051249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
CAREY, EDMUND- AL-0041110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
CAREY, SHANE- AL-0044777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
CARLETON, MATTHEW- AL-0045934	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	CARLETON LAWNGISTICS LLC
CARLISLE, ANDREW- CC-0049883	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	FAY SCHOOL
CARLOMAGNO, ERNIE- AL-0036088	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DONAROMA'S NURSERY & LANDSCAPE SVC. INC.
CARLSON, TYLER- CC-0033925	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	13	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
CARLSON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027523	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	BURNHAM LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE COMPANY INC.
CARLSON, TYLER- CC-0033925	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	13	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
CARLSON, MICHAEL- AL-0041404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - LANDSCAPE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CARLSON, KYLE- CC-0033866	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
CARR, MATTHEW- CC-0049835	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	CONCORD CARLISLE PEST CONTROL
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARRIER, NICHOLE- CC-0045453	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
CARRINGTON, BRIAN- CC-0032683	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2022	12	16	EHRlich
CARROLL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SCHWARTZ TREE CARE, INC.
CARTER, DONALD- AL-0019322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PINE BROOK CC
CARTER, BRAD- AL-0044656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CARTER, RICHARD- AL-0025034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
CARTER, ROBERT- AL-0037182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ITS PEST AND WILDLIFE CONTROL
CARTER, DAVID- AL-0037633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CARUSO, RICCARDO- AL-0045400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	A.CARUSO AND SONS LANDSCAPING
CASAGRANDA, NICK- AL-0049896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CASEY, BILL- CC-0035622	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	MAINLY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
CASELLS, DAVID- AL-0035688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CASSIELLO, DAVID- CC-0035469	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	21	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
CASTELLONE, NICHOLAS- AL-0045401	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
CASTLE, KATHERINE- PC-0035203	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	BROOKFIELD ORCHARDS
CASTRACANE, MATTIA- AL-0050502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	E.J. JAXTIMER BUILDER INC
CASTRO, MARK- AL-0051081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SALVADOR CASTRO
CASTRO, SALVADOR- AL-0035131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B&S PEST CONTROL
CASUCCI, JAKE- AL-0049840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
CASWELL, AARON- AL-0036146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
CASWELL, TODD- CC-0032729	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	22	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
CATALAN, CARLOS- AL-0050899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
CATANZANO, PAUL- AL-0038022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	TRUSTEES OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CATLETT, MARCUS- AL-0049868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD MASSACHUSETTS
CATTAN, MICHAEL- AL-0037180	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MFC LANDSCAPING
CAUSEY, EMILY- AL-0051266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
CAVALLO, JOSEPH- AL-0046055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITYSIDE PEST CONTROL
CEMBALISTY, ALEXANDER- AL-0041563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BAY VIEW TURF SPECIALISTS
CENTENO, JOSE- AL-0045601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
CERVELLI, ALAN- PC-0002922	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	17	CERVELLI FARM
CETTI, ALAN- AL-0032266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MR.ALAN CETTI
CHABOT, CHRISTINE- PC-0038343	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	6	ARCADIAN FARMS, INC
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT- PC-0021902	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	TOWN LINE FARM
CHAMPIGNY, JAMES- AL-0032441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	HALUCHS LANDSCAPES
CHAMUTKA, JONATHAN- PC-0032798	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	8	JONATHAN M CHAMUTKA
CHANDLER, MARK- CC-0031924	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	20	JOHN LUCAS TREE EXPERT CO. INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CHAPLIC, CAREY- AL-0037158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	24	EVOLVE PEST CONTROL/CAREY B CHAPLIC
CHAPMAN, PAUL- AL-0041473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
CHAPMAN, JAMES- AL-0044843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE METRO GROUP
CHARLES, JUSTIN- AL-0050823	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WICKED GREEN LAWN CARE
CHASE, JACOB- AL-0038421	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HAMPSHIRE REGIONAL YMCA
CHASE, ERIC- AL-0037488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHASE AND WOOD., INC.
CHASE, BARRY- CC-0002218	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BARRY CHASE
CHASE, ZACHARY- AL-0050047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
CHAVES, ANITA- AL-0041107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATUWORKS
CHAVIANO, MANUEL- AL-0049846	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PRESTIGE PEST SOLUTIONS OF NEW ENGLAND
CHECOLA, ADAM- AL-0049964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
CHERFILS, ROBERT- AL-0049981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
CHESTNA, JOHN- AL-0051155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CHEVALIER, DANIELLE- AL-0043694	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
CHEVALIER, ERIC- CC-0027704	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	STERLING PEST CONTROL
CHICOINE, JOHN- CC-0033675	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
CHILDS, PETER- CC-0020995	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	24	CHILDS ARBORISTS, INC.
CHITAS, MARIN- AL-0050894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	CIDER HILL FARM
CHREIMAN, NICK- AL-0049731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SIMKINS TREE SERVICE LLC
CHRISTENSEN, PAUL- AL-0045038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DEWEY SERVICE CORP
CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS- CC-0020140	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	26	CHRISTOPHER ENVIRONMENTAL ASSOCIATES
CHUKWU, FAUSTINUS- AL-0037154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TERMINIX
CHUNGLO, DANIEL- PC-0032681	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	13	DANIEL T CHUNGLO JR
CHURCHILL, DAVID- CC-0017462	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	36	TRUGREEN
CIAMPA, JOHN- CC-0033553	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL
CIAMPA, JOHN- CC-0033553	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CIESLIK, DAVID- AL-0051230	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
CIGAL, SCOTT- AL-0050058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES (MARK KELBACHER
CIGNARELLA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0028971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
CINCOTTA, CARL- AL-0040754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CINCOTTA LANDSCAPE & DESIGN
CINEAS, MICHELO- AL-0051036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
CINTRON, NARCISO- AL-0035050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	LAWN SOLUTIONS
CIRAS, ZACHARY- CC-0032188	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CLARE, DEREK- AL-0041411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
CLARK, BEN- PC-0036396	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	CLARKDALE FRUIT FARMS INC.
CLARK, IAN- CC-0041477	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	MAINELY GRASS
CLARK, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	NICK'S TREE SERVICE
CLARK, DAVID- CC-0034999	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	9	WALTHAM SERVICES
CLARK, MICHAEL- AL-0050848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF BROCKTON

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CLARK, CHRIS- AL-0050105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CUT ABOVE LANDSCAPING INC
CLARKE, MICHAEL- AL-0030070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CLEARY, SEAN- AL-0051056	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC
CLEGG, CHRIS- PC-0025904	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	36	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLEGG, BRAD- PC-0040554	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLIVE, KENNETH- CC-0026039	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	14	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES, INC.
CLOUTIER, ADAM- AL-0045099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	JP PEST SERVICES
CLOVER, RALPH- AL-0040727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRIFOLIUM GARDEN DESIGN
COBURN, DANIEL- AL-0045658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOM COBURN LANDSCAPE
CODERRE, STEVE- CC-0032801	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	4	PEST END INC
CODY, JONATHAN- AL-0051054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
COELHO, JOHN- CC-0033468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	TOWN OF AMHERST
COFFEY, WILLIAM- AL-0050530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ROVE PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
COFFIN, DAVID- PC-0032276	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	0	CUPP & CUPP CORP
COHEN, LYNN- AL-0038871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES
COKINOS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0041726	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	14	WESTON CRANBERRY
COLBATH, JASON- CC-0035871	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	MILL VALLEY GOLF LINKS
COLBURN, JEFFREY- CC-0051051	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS PEST
COLBURN, JEFFREY- CC-0051051	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS PEST
COLBURN, JAMES- PC-0036397	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	14	JAMES COLBURN
COLBY, WILLIAM- AL-0029635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	GROTON COUNTRY CLUB
COLE, JAMES- AL-0014802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
COLE, TANNER- CC-0026705	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
COLE, TANNER- CC-0026705	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
COLEMAN, STEPHEN- AL-0049876	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREE TECH
COLLINS, MICHAEL- AL-0050087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
COLLINS, RANDY- AL-0049678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MOSQUITO SHIELD
COLLINS, PATRICK- AL-0037107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	NORFOLK AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
COLMAN, MICHAEL- CC-0025980	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TREE CONSULTING LLC
COLONESE, TRISTAN- AL-0051104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	RUTLAND NURSERIES
CONANT, BRYAN- AL-0035356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME
CONANT, BRYAN- AL-0035356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME
CONAWAY, BRENDAN- AL-0037436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC
CONDON, JAMES- AL-0033811	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	FITCHBURG STATE UNIVERSITY
CONG, TAO- AL-0049903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AG
CONLIN, PATRICK- AL-0035282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS -
CONLON, BRENDAN- AL-0045511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BOSTON INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
CONLON, MATTHEW- AL-0032251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	ROD'S BEST BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC
CONNELL, IAN- AL-0038542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CONNELLY, RICHARD- AL-0037188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CONNELLY, MATTHEW- AL-0035707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SKYLINE LANDSCAPES INC
CONNOLLY, KAHLI- AL-0049643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
CONNOR, JAMES- AL-0017127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON DPW
CONNOR, ROBERT- AL-0050827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CONNOR LANDSCAPING, INC
CONNORS, JAMES- AL-0051150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
CONSENTINO, PAUL- AL-0038659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
CONSERVA, COREY- AL-0050339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CITY OF FRAMINGHAM
CONSTANTINEAU, MARK- AL-0034912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
CONTONIO, RICHARD- AL-0028569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	AMERICAN HOME INSPECTIONS, INC.
CONWAY, KENNETH- PC-0051199	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	0	MOUNTAIN ORCHARD, LLC
COOK, DAVID- CC-0029173	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	DETAILED TURF MANAGEMENT LLC
COOK, SETH- AL-0038739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURE HIGH SCHOOL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
COOK, STEPHEN- AL-0028164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	STEPHEN COOK
COOMBS, STEVEN- AL-0050427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	BAYSIDE PEST CONTROL
COOP, JULIE- CC-0024424	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
COOPER, LEE- AL-0026928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
CORDEIRO, MARK- CC-0031786	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	VETORINO'S LANDSCAPING AND IRRIGATION LLC
COREY, GUY- CC-0019482	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	GUY L. COREY DBA DISCOUNT PEST CONTROL
CORIO, PETER- AL-0045695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TOWN OF AUBURN
CORMIER, ROBERT- CC-0035353	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	ROBERT J. CORMIER
CORNINE, FRANK- CC-0035333	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CORNING, TIMOTHY- AL-0023380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	CORNING LANDSCAPE, LLC
CORRENTI, LOUIS- CC-0038339	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	ALL CAPE T&L PEST CONTROL
CORRIVEAU, EDWARD- AL-0035610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	MOSQUITO SHIELD
CORSI, DEREK- CC-0050752	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	8	ATTLEBORO PARKS & FORESTRY DEPT.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CORVINO, KEVIN- CC-0025469	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS DEPARTMENT
COSTINE, RYAN- AL-0031164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
COTOIA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING INC
COTTER, ZACK- AL-0045236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
COUILLARD, ANDREW- AL-0050109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL, JOSHUA- AL-0041548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	JC EHRLICH
COUPER, SCOTT- CC-0025264	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
COUPER, JAY- AL-0026831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
COURNOYER, DONALD- AL-0035663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MAPFRE INSURANCE
COUSINS, BRYAN- AL-0050855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE
COUSINS, SEBASTIAN- AL-0041317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MARTY'S LANDSCAPING INC
COUTURE, MICHAEL- CC-0033676	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
COVELLUZZI, JEFF- AL-0050443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JEFF COVELLUZZI

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
COWAN, DAVID- CC-0029689	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	12	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
COX, RICHARD- CC-0014150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC
COX, KEVIN- AL-0033037	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MILL RIVER PEST SOLUTIONS
COX, RICHARD- CC-0014150	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	7	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC
COYNE, MARTIN- CC-0050457	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	92	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
COZINE, TIMOTHY- AL-0051192	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	USDA, APHIS, WILDLIFE SERVICES
CRAIG, JEFFREY- AL-0035809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
CRAIG, JOHN- AL-0049961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
CRAIG-COMIN, LAURA- AL-0045355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SAVATREE, LLC
CRAIG-COMIN, LAURA- PC-0050854	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	0	SAVATREE
CRANFORD-OBREGON, ARTHUR- AL-0050090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY INC. DBA WEED MAN
CRAVEIRO, ARTHUR- PC-0037162	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	6	NUNANS FLORIST AND GREENHOUSE
CRAWFORD, SAMUEL- AL-0051185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CRAWFORD, JAMES- AL-0036427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	GREENSCAPE LAND DESIGN
CRONIN, ERIC- AL-0037749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INTELLIGREEN TURF
CROSHAW, EDWARD- CC-0038760	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CMMCP
CROSSEN, ANDREW- AL-0050347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	KEARING LANDSCAPING
CROTEAU, ANDREW- AL-0041053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BAYSTATE HEALTH
CROTEAU, RYAN- AL-0042419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PRO TECH PEST CONTROL
CROWLEY, THOMAS- CC-0032754	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	ECOLABPEST ELIMINATION
CROWLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0051071	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
CROWNSHAW, VERNON- CC-0036376	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
CROWTHER, MATTHEW- CC-0020107	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	22	CAPE COD COUNTRY CLUB
CRUM, WILLIAM- AL-0044966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WILLIAM F CRUM
CRYAN, KEVIN- AL-0026706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	CRYAN LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, INC.
CULLEN, JARED- AL-0050829	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRINX PROFESSIONAL PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CUMMINGS, MICHAEL- CC-0021881	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	34	TOWN OF DENNIS
CUMMINGS, MICHAEL- AL-0037090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
CUOCO, LAWRENCE- AL-0022656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	BRIGHTVIEW MAINTENANCE
CURLEY, JAMES- AL-0049836	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENER HORIZON
CURLEY, JAMES- CC-0022396	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	DIRECT PEST CONTROL
CURRAN, NATHAN- CC-0031406	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	HOME AND BUSINESS PEST CONTROL
CURTIN, MICHAEL- AL-0049714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	21	IPSWICH COUNTRY CLUB
CURTIN, ROBERT- AL-0035995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER/DPW
CUSICK, BRIAN- AL-0033888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	THE METRO GROUP INC.
CUSTANCE, JOEL- AL-0035036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TOWN OF LEXINGTON MA
CUTLER, JAMES- AL-0051105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	EHRlich PEST CONTROL
CUTLER, MICHAEL- AL-0045248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MC PEST CONTROL OR MICHAEL CUTLER
CUTTING, JASON- AL-0045642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FOX PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
CYGAN, GRZEGORZ- AL-0049793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	1301 DWIGHT STREET-GREG CYGAN
CYPHERS, KENNETH- CC-0006456	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYPHERS, JONATHAN- CC-0035531	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	15	EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYR, ADAM- AL-0044880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BOSTON LANDSCAPE CO.,LLC
CYR, JOEL- CC-0051175	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	BLUE HILL COUNTRY CLUB
CYR, NORMAN- CC-0026573	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	4	CRANBERRY GROWERS SERVICE
CZAJKOWSKI, JOE- PC-0028817	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	17	JOE CZAJKOWSKI FARM
CZAJKOWSKI, ROBERT- AL-0051254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ROBERT CZAJKOWSKI
CZARNOWSKI, BRIAN- AL-0041489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	LAWN MANAGEMENT
DACEY, JENNIFER- CC-0035116	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	WICKED INSECTS, LLC
DACEY, JENNIFER- CC-0035116	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	WICKED INSECTS, LLC
DACOSTA, NICHOLAS- AL-0049922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	SAVATREE, LLC
DACOSTA, BRETT- AL-0050112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DAGOSTINO, LENNY- CC-0025960	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
DAHAL, NANI RAJ- AL-0049992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ATLANTIC LANDSCAPING INC
DAIGLE, LAURIE- PC-0034713	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	14	SRYBNY FARMS
DAKAI, PAUL- AL-0036307	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
DALESSANDRO, DEAN- AL-0050361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MENDON HOUSING AUTHORITY
DANCEY, MICHAEL- CC-0016970	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	BROTHERS PEST CONTROL / MICHAEL DANCEY
DANCEY, LIANA- AL-0037590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BROTHERS PEST CONTROL / LIANA DANCEY
DANEAU, ROBERT- CC-0029749	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	HONEST SERVICES PEST MANAGEMENT
DANFORTH, MICHAEL- CC-0031279	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	JUNIPER HILL GOLF COURSE
DANGELO, ETHAN- AL-0040601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
D'ANTONIO, ROBERT- AL-0049813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DARMETKO, GERALD- AL-0029362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
DAROCHA, MANUEL- CC-0036308	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	GUARDIAN IPM PEST CONTROL LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DARROCHA, ROBERT- AL-0026708	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREEN CARE LANDSCAPING INC
DART-PADOVER, ALEXI- AL-0050622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	PARTERRE ECOLOGICAL
DASILVA, LEANDRO- AL-0044999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
DASILVA, STEVEN- AL-0049754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
DAURY, KEITH- AL-0050297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	LEXINGTON GOLF CLUB
DAVEY, KATHLEEN- AL-0044878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	D BUG PEST SOLUTIONS
DAVEY, ROY- AL-0041954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
DAVGIAN, PAUL- AL-0032731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT, INC.
DAVID, ANDREW- CC-0025513	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	19	A. DAVID LANDSCAPE & LAWN CARE, INC
DAVIES, LINDSAY- AL-0051132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DAVIS, JEFFREY- CC-0034073	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
DAVIS, BETH- CC-0029674	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	UPPER CAPE GRASS CO
DAVIS, DARIUS- AL-0050948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREENHOW, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DAVIS, VALERIE- AL-0041722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	VAL DAVIS GARDENS
DAVIS, COREY- AL-0049619	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SPARTAN ANIMAL & PEST CONTROL
DAVIS, BYRON- AL-0045413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	FORDS HOMETOWN SERVICES
DAVIS, DANIEL- CC-0041642	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	27	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
DAWSON, JACK- AL-0050671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
DAY, BRANDON- AL-0050682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD
DAY, MORIAH- AL-0050459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
DEADDER, ROBERT- AL-0038274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DEAN, DEREK- AL-0030463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA/KEITH VENTOLA
DEANE, MATTHEW- AL-0051114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CAHILL LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPE
DEAVILA, MATTHEW- CC-0032418	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	THE WESTON GOLF CLUB
DEBETTENCOURT, MATTHEW- CC-0022609	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	31	MATTHEW DEBETTENCOURT
DECAS, NICHOLAS- PC-0023126	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	6	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DECHELLIS, JOSEPH- CC-0051169	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
DECKEL, JEFFREY- CC-0021476	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAWN,SHRUB & TREESENSE
DEFIEL, DAVID- AL-0040995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PINEHILLS GOLF CLUB
DEFRONZO, ALAN- AL-0040721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF WAKEFIELD
DEL DEO, JOSHUA- CC-0034634	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	ACOAXET CLUB
DELEON, CHRIS- AL-0038266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER & SONS
DELGADO, ERIC- AL-0045396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
DELLAPENNA, CHARLES- CC-0001432	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES AND LAWN CARE, INC.
DELLASANTA, JAMES- AL-0050338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HOPKINTON COUNTRY CLUB
DELLEK, RIECKE- AL-0045122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	GENERAL MAINTENANCE LANDSCAPING LLC.
DELOREY, COLIN- AL-0045274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH- BAYBERRY HILLS GOLF/ JOSH
DELSKEY, DANA- CC-0024675	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	ST. ANNE COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DELVALLE, REY- AL-0051165	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DEMARCO, JOHN- AL-0050391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITOFORCE
DEMARCO, JUSTIN- CC-0033975	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	18	TOWN OF MAYNARD
DEMARTINO, VINCENT- AL-0032785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SACCONNESSET GOLF SOCIETY
DEMEDEIROS, MARCUS- CC-0038801	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	14	PESTOFF
DEMEDEIROS, GEORGE- AL-0032866	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	NORTHEAST REGION PEST CONTROL LLC
DEMING, PARKER- AL-0050562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DEMORANVILLE, KRYSTAL- PC-0049757	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	UMASS CRANBERRY STATION
DEMORANVILLE, BRADLEE- AL-0050964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	31	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
DEMORANVILLE, WALTER- AL-0038035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	OCEAN SPRAY CRANBERRIES
DENAULT, JASON- AL-0041565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
DENCH, DAVID- AL-0026712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
DENEHY, ANGELO- AL-0044785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WSFLD INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DENNIS, BRIAN- AL-0045118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC.
DEPASSE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	UMASS MEDICAL SCHOOL
DERBY, MICHAEL- CC-0033490	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	RWC INC.
DERBYSHIRE, MICHAEL- AL-0041374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
DERUBEIS, JOSEPH- AL-0050853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	CITY OF WALTHAM
DESANTO, MICHAEL- CC-0030214	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	37	THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DESJARDINS, CLEMENT- CC-0023775	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	6	STANLEY TREE SERVICE
DESMARAIS, MATTHEW- AL-0038337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DUXBURY GARDENERS
DESMARAIS, MATTHEW- AL-0038337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DUXBURY GARDENERS
DESOUSA, ROY- CC-0037975	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2022	12	6	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
DESROSIERS, JUSTIN- AL-0051205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TLCTHELAWNCOMPANY
DESTITO, ASHLEY- AL-0049869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AG
DETRUDE, JEFFREY- AL-0049625	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CHEM-AQUA

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DEVEAU, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039439	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	7	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
DEVEUVE, MICHAEL- AL-0050201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DEVINCENT, VANCE- CC-0022936	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	20	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
DEVINE, ALLAN- CC-0030215	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	DEVINE PEST SOLUTIONS
DI BUONO, FELIPE- AL-0050479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRESH LAWN CARE
DIAMONTI, BRIAN- AL-0035030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	WALTHAM SERVICES LLC
DIAS, ROBERT- AL-0037957	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TOWN OF MASHPEE
DIAZ, RUBEN- AL-0041543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	CMS LANDSCAPING
DIAZ, HECTOR- AL-0045238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ADVANCED LAWN CARE
DICKESS, SETH- AL-0050113	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ROWECOR
DICKSON, CHARLES- AL-0036227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	30	BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB
DIGGAN, CHAD- AL-0049821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NANTUCKET GREEN TREE INC.
DIGGLE, STEPHEN- AL-0031701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	GROW GREEN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DIGNARD, RYAN- CC-0037150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	GREENOCK COUNTRY CLUB
DILLON, AMANDEEP- AL-0045120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	REALITY SERVICE LLC
DIMASCIO, CARLO- CC-0024187	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
DIMASCIO, CARLO- CC-0024187	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
DIMECO, DALE- AL-0041119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	D.DIMECO INC.
DIMESTICO, GERALD- AL-0026787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PARAGON LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION INC.
DIMISE, MOLLIE- AL-0046053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
DINEEN, MICHAEL- CC-0049652	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	11	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
DION, JASON- AL-0050721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
DION, SHAWN- AL-0038681	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	S AND M PEST SERVICES LLC
DIPAOLLO, DANA- CC-0024203	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DIPAOLLO, DANA- CC-0024203	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DIPASQUALE, PAUL- CC-0026179	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	9	CENTRAL MASS PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DIPASQUALE, PAUL- CC-0026179	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	16	CENTRAL MASS PEST CONTROL
DOANE, BRADDOCK- CC-0033014	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DOCKRAY, JOSEPH- AL-0050420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
DODGE, JEFFREY- AL-0038301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
DOHERTY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0037092	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	BEAVER LAWN CARE LLC
DOHERTY, DANIELLE- AL-0049822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
DOHERTY, BLAINE- CC-0049742	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	WINCHESTER COUNTRY CLUB
DOHERTY, JAMES- AL-0050713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
DOMINIQUE, ROSS- CC-0041105	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	NORTHAMPTON COUNTRY CLUB
DONADLSON, KYLE- AL-0050209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
DONAH, BRIAN- CC-0049634	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	TYNIC LANDSCAPING
DONAHOE, JOHN- AL-0051265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ELIMINATEEM PEST CONTROL SERVICES
DONAHUE, THOMAS- AL-0045655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	IDEAL LAWN CARE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DONAHUE, THOMAS- AL-0049962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	DONAHUE & SONS
DONAHUE, MARISSA- CC-0039805	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
DONATO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032277	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB
DONEGAN, SAMUEL- PC-0045842	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	27	SAMUEL P DONEGAN
DONES, ALEX- AL-0050880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN SPRINGFIELD
DONLAN, JAMES- AL-0051194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A BLADE OF GRASS LLC
DONLIN, GARRETT- AL-0041734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	QUAIL HOLLOW GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, INC
DONNELLY, EDWARD- AL-0049871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEE GREEN TURF LLC
DONOHUE, NICHOLAS- AL-0050393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DONOHUE LAWN CARE
DONOHUE, ROBERT- CC-0014601	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	24	CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC
DONOVAN, ROBERT- AL-0013890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TOWN OF HARWICH/CRANBERRY VALLEY
DONOVAN, MARK- AL-0051264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOLSTICE LANDSCAPING
DONOVAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0038342	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BABSONCOLLEGE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DOOLEY, PATRICK- AL-0032689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	NORTHEAST TURF SOLUTIONS
DORAY, RYAN- AL-0045644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RPD LAWN MAINTENANCE
DOSHAS, ALEXIS- AL-0045939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	NATIVE PLANT TRUST
DOSTAL, DANIEL- AL-0041902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DOSTAL TREE SERVICE
DOUBIKIN, JOHN- AL-0049653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
DOUGHERTY, FREDERICK- AL-0032816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
DOUGHERTY, RYAN- AL-0049950	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
DOWD, PAUL- CC-0024757	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	MAINELY GRASS
DOWNES, MICHAEL- CC-0032090	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	15	DOWNES PEST & WILDLIFE
DOWNES, MICHAEL- CC-0032090	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	15	DOWNES PEST & WILDLIFE
DOWNING, WILLIAM- AL-0032508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	DOWNING LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC.
DOYLE, BRADLEY- PC-0026992	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRADLEY DOYLE
DRAGON, JASON- AL-0050444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DRAKE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0028809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - PHYSICAL
DRAKE, WALTER- CC-0041212	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	20	WPC, INC.
DRAKE, KEVIN- PC-0037599	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	4	OUT POST FARM
DRAKE, STEPHEN- AL-0050796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF MARSHFIELD/ PAUL SYLVESTRO
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	3	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	5	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
DRASSER, GREGORY- CC-0021080	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	OUTDOOR PRIDE
DRESSER, WINSLOW- AL-0045758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DREYFUS, JASON- AL-0049702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
DRUMMEY, GAVIN- AL-0051006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PADANARAM PEST PROS
DRUMMOND, JASON- CC-0030216	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	AMHERST COLLEGE
DRUZHIN, ALEKSANDR- CC-0031220	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
DUARTE, ERNEST- AL-0032283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	22	ADVANTA PRO PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DUBOIS, ANDRE- AL-0027838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	ACHIEVE PEST & WILDLIFE SOLUTIONS
DUCHEMIN, MICHAEL- AL-0031447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
DUDEK, JOSH- AL-0050962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
DUE, PETER- AL-0032635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	ESTATE LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE LLC
DUFFY, MELISSA- AL-0028589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIH SCHOOL
DUFFY, MARK- PC-0014481	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	GREAT BROOK DAIRY
DUFFY, DANIEL- AL-0049752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
DUKETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0020988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	DOUBLE GREEN LLC
DUMAS, JOHN- AL-0023679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JOHN DUMAS
DUMONT, JOSEPH- AL-0026639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	OAK HOLLOW LANDSCAPES LLC
DUMOULIN, DAVID- CC-0029152	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	25	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES 'N SADDLES INC
DUNHAM, PATRICK- AL-0032264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
DUNNE, THOMAS- AL-0046137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DUNNE, CAELEN- AL-0050902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.
DUPREE, KENNETH- AL-0035933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	SEGREGANSETT COUNTRY CLUB
DUPREY, WILLIAM- AL-0036189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PEST ELIMINATION SERVICE
DUQUENOY, JESSICA- AL-0051218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DUQUETTE, ANTHONY- AL-0050919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	YA BUGGING PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
DURIDAS, AARON- AL-0035194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
DUROCHER, PATRICK- AL-0051119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DUSSAULT, SAMUEL- AL-0050960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHEM-AQUA
DUVAL, TODD- CC-0044279	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	17	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
DWINELL, DAVID- CC-0032608	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
DWYER, KEVIN- AL-0049971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
DWYER, MICHAEL- AL-0036123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	RWC LANDSCAPE SERVICES MANAGEMENT, INC D/B/A
DWYER, SEAN- CC-0032627	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	ALL AROUND TREE & LAWN CARE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
DWYER, JARED- CC-0031629	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH GOLF
DYJAK, THOMAS- AL-0033453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PATHFINDER REGIONAL TECHNICAL H.S.
EAKINS, TODD- AL-0050637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE SPRAY GUY
EARLY, TODD- CC-0050982	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	0	DYNAMIC AVIATION
EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	13	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL, LLC
EASTON, JAMES- CC-0032196	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	TACONIC GOLF CLUB
EATON, DAVID- AL-0037214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE
ECCLES, MICHELE- CC-0015271	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	1	SHS PEST CONTROL CORP.
ECCLES, MICHELE- CC-0015271	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	14	SHS PEST CONTROL CORP.
EICHSTAEDT, HERMAN- CC-0030143	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	EICH BROS LANDSCAPING, INC
EKE, CHINEDU- AL-0051258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ORKIN
ELDREDGE, PAUL- CC-0022677	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
ELDRIDGE, TRACY- AL-0049899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOBIN'S LANDSCAPING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ELISSETCHE, FERNANDO- AL-0027299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
ELLEGOOD, JEFF- AL-0045069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HINET CORP
ELLINGER, NOAH- AL-0050544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD, INC.
ELLIOT, KENNETH- PC-0023591	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	8	KENNETH A. ELLIOT
ELLIOT, DAVID- CC-0021175	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
ELLIOTT, ERIC- AL-0037508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	CAPE ANN TREE SERVICE INC.
ELLIOTT, JODI- AL-0050267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MOSQUITO JOE OF BRAINTREE-WEYMOUTH
ELLIS, JACKSON- AL-0032641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
ELLSWORTH, MATTHEW- AL-0030159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CEDAR GLEN GOLF COURSE
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	10	TRUGREEN
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	TRUGREEN
EMMOTT, JAY- CC-0050251	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	J.W. EMMOTT TREE & TURF
EMOND, MATTHEW- CC-0029378	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	21	RESERVATION GOLF CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ENOCHS, JEFF- CC-0032249	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	13	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ERICKSON, SAMUEL- AL-0041992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
ERWIN, ANTHONY- AL-0038853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE
ESPINOLA, CARLOS- AL-0046066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
ESPOSITO, KEVIN- AL-0045128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	TOWN OF SHREWSBURY
ESTEVAO, DYLAN- AL-0050288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TLC
ESTEY, KEITH- AL-0032593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	WHEELER SCHOOL
ESTEY, JEFFREY- CC-0023480	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
EVANGELOUS, JOHN- AL-0038167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	BATTLELINE PEST CONTROL
EVANS, KELSEY- CC-0047911	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	6	KELSEY LIAKOS
EVANS, STEVE- AL-0032044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	STEVE EVANS
EVAUL, TYLER- AL-0051153	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHEMSEARCHFE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
EVERS, JAMES- AL-0045727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TOWN OF LEXINGTON
EYMAN, STUART- CC-0029898	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	JOHNSON GOLF MANAGEMENT
FABIANO, DAVID- AL-0032766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
FAELLA, MARC- AL-0034462	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	GREENWORKS LAWN CARE INC.
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE- CC-0027090	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	TOWN OF DENNIS
FAIRBANKS, KENNETH- AL-0029710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	TOWN OF AUBURN
FALCIONE, NICHOLAS- AL-0050516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
FALCIONE, VINCENT- CC-0028855	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
FALLAVOLLITA, ALEXANDER- AL-0029073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCE AUTHORITY
FALLAVOLLITA, GUY- PC-0029033	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	GUY FALLAVOLLITA
FANALE, MICHAEL- AL-0050056	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MODERN PEST SERVICES
FANJOY, NEIL- CC-0022611	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	NORWAY LANDSCAPING
FANJOY, NEIL- CC-0022611	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	NORWAY LANDSCAPING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FANJOY, NICHOLAS- AL-0044774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	NORWAY LANDSCAPING
FARIA, CHRIS- AL-0049741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
FARNHAM, DANIEL- AL-0044737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BEME WATER SYSTEMS SOLUTIONS INC
FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FAULKNER, ADAM- AL-0041397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF CHELMSFORD
FAUSTINO, BRITNEY- PC-0041297	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	HERBERT ASHLEY
FAWE, JEREMY- CC-0032177	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	2	TOWN OF WELLESELEY
FEDER, DANIEL- AL-0043925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	OCEAN EDGE RESORT AND GOLF CLUB
FEEGUSON, DOUGALD- AL-0050329	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JOHNSON LANDSCAPE
FEELY, JOSEPH- CC-0001140	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	MASSBAY PEST CONTROL SELF EMPLOYED
FELDMANN, ROBERT- AL-0029217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF WEYMOUTH
FELICIANO, FELIX- AL-0049874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ECONOMY PEST CONTROLL, LLC
FELISBERTO, MICHELLE- AL-0041298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SHS PEST CONTROL CORP

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FELLOWS, LORNE- CC-0026935	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
FELTMAN, ADAM- AL-0033188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TOWN OF AMHERST
FELTON, CHARLES- AL-0038667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY
FELTOVIC, STEPHEN- AL-0033460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF AMHERST DPW
FERGUSON, DAVID- AL-0032486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DWF PEST MANAGEMENT
FERNANDES, BRENT- AL-0050794	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CONWAY COMPANIES
FERNANDEZ, SHAWN- CC-0022678	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE/ TOWN OF HARWICH
FERNENGEL, JUSTIN- CC-0039169	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	RWC INC.
FERRAGUTO, PETER- AL-0035604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TOWN OF BREWSTER
FERRANTE, PAUL- AL-0038979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	RENTOKIL NA D/B/A BAIN PEST CONTROL SERVICE
FERRARA, MICHAEL- AL-0029993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FERRARA TURF
FERREIRA, SAGE- AL-0051027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
FERREIRA, JESSE- AL-0049937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FERREIRA, JONATHAN- CC-0034950	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
FERRIN, PAUL- AL-0022493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	LDS BOSTON TEMPLE
FIELDING, RYAN- AL-0050552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
FIELDING, RODNEY- PC-0037507	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	RODNEY FIELDING
FIERO, COADY- AL-0049833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
FIFE, ROBERT- CC-0051142	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	FOX PEST SERVICE, LLC
FIFE, ROBERT- CC-0051142	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	FOX PEST SERVICE, LLC
FIGMIC, JOHN- CC-0028608	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	MAFFEI LANDSCAPE HOLDINGS, LLC
FIGUEROA, JOSE- PC-0049787	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	10	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
FILIPI, DALLAS- CC-0024869	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	ALL STAR PEST SERVICES
FILIPI, PATRICK- CC-0038673	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALL STAR PEST SERVICES LLC
FINLAYSON, MICHAEL- AL-0037851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF MASHPEE DPW
FIRMES, DAVID- CC-0005989	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW SYSTEM PEST CONROL SERVICE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FIRMES, DAVID- CC-0005989	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	36	NEW SYSTEM PEST CONTROL SERVICE
FISHER, SCOTT- CC-0030026	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	27	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS, INC.
FITZGERALD, MICHAEL- AL-0037368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY
FITZGERALD, STEPHEN- AL-0040982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
FITZPATRICK, RYAN- AL-0031749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
FLACCUS, LAURENCE- PC-0032679	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	37	KENBURN ORCHARDS
FLAGG, WILLIAM- AL-0051202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEACOAST TURF CARE
FLAMMIA, DAVID- AL-0029845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEAHY LANDSCAPING, INC
FLANAGAN, SEAN- AL-0032544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
FLANDERS, MATTHEW- CC-0037744	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	BEETLEBUNG TREE CARE, LLC
FLEISCHER, DOUG- CC-0035926	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	47	PESTEX INC.
FLEMING, COLLEEN- CC-0041349	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	5	MODERN PEST SERVICES
FLETCHER, ANDREW- CC-0031645	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FLOREK, WILLIAM- AL-0036156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	BERSHIRE HILLS REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
FLOYD, JEFFREY- AL-0037176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CMJ MANAGEMENT COMPANY
FLYNN, SEAN- AL-0049698	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE SERVICE
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0037058	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	MD WEAVER CORP
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	6	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FLYNN, GREGORY- AL-0051200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAINTREE IPM
FLYNN, SHAUN- AL-0029221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
FLYNN, CORY- AL-0045282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	GREENER IMAGE LANDSCAPING
FOGACA, LUIZ- AL-0050081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GEESE PARTNERS LLC
FOGARTY, TAVISH- AL-0050373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EK PARTNERS INC DBA MOSQUITO JOE
FOLEY, MICHAEL- AL-0035279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ULTRA FAST PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, SHAWN- AL-0037308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL
FONSECA, JOE- AL-0050040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.
FONTAINE, ERIC- CC-0042955	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	SASSAMON TRACE GOLF COURSE
FONTAINE, SCOTT- AL-0026936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
FOOTE, JASON- CC-0033418	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	1	KELLEY TREE SERVICE
FORBES, MITCHELL- AL-0049631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRI-COUNTY RVTHS
FORD, TRACY- CC-0021694	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
FORD, JAKE- AL-0050822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.
FORD, MIKE- AL-0032770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASS GOLF MGT
FORD, KENNETH- PC-0026498	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	8	WILSON FARM INC
FORD, CAMERON- AL-0050205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEA SCAPES LAWN CARE
FORD-DIAMOND, MAX- AL-0035897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	CITY OF BOSTON
FORGITANO, KIEL- AL-0050234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LMS LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FORMOSI, MICHAEL- AL-0036656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
FORNARI, DAWN- AL-0036206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
FORRESTALL, AMANDA- CC-0030493	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	22	PEST END INC
FORSYTH, NICOLE- AL-0044993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
FOSTER, KEVIN- AL-0034993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF WALPOLE
FOSTER, CARRIE- AL-0049791	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATUREWORKS
FOSTER, JOHN- AL-0045756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF ACTON
FOUNTAIN, LORRAINE- AL-0050649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	HARTNEY GREYMONT
FOUNTAIN, SONNY- AL-0050965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
FOUNTAIN, BRYCE- AL-0050891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
FOWLER, JEFFREY- DL-0026206	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	6	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES
FOWLER, DEREK- CC-0049817	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
FOWLER, JAKE- AL-0041479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FOX, ADA- AL-0044804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	MINUTE MAN NATIONAL HISTORIC PARK
FOX, ROBERT- AL-0029711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FOX, JOHN- AL-0032221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST ELIMINATION
FOX, MATT- AL-0050968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LUCAS TREE
FRALICK, JOHN- AL-0031152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF WOBURN
FRANCIS, MANUEL- CC-0021088	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	GREEN HARBOR GOLF CLUB
FRANCIS, MICHAEL- CC-0029495	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
FRANCIS, DAVID- AL-0050641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL LAWN CARE
FRANCISCO, ANTONIO- AL-0035055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BRITTANY GLOBAL TECHNOLOGIES CORP
FRANK, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0018640	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	C L FRANK INC
FRANK, WILLIAM- CC-0035619	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	22	GARDNER MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
FRANKLIN, SHAYNE- AL-0032387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
FRASER, ROBERT- AL-0040739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
FRASER, ANDREW- AL-0050887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
FRAZIER, TIMOTHY- CC-0019388	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	16	PEST SPECIALIST LLC
FRAZIER, BRITANY- AL-0050282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	PEST SPECIALIST LLC
FREIBERGER, MIKE- AL-0038023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MF LANDSCAPE & DESIGN, LLC
FREILICHER, MOLLIE- AL-0038699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
FRENCH, CURT- AL-0024762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
FRIAR, DANIEL- AL-0038831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ACUSHNET COMPANY
FRUSCIENTE, CRYSTEL- AL-0045937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
FULCHINO, MATTHEW- AL-0037374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	FLC CORP
FULCHINO, ANDREW- AL-0037313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FLC CORP.
FURCINITI, JOHN- CC-0028896	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	6	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
FURTADO, VINCENT- AL-0041300	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
GABLE, JAMES- AL-0050739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GADBOIS, MICHAEL- AL-0029715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SPENCER HOUSING AUTHORITY
GAFFEY, RYAN- CC-0030834	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
GAFFIN, HOWARD- AL-0029972	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	GAFFIN TREE
GAGNE, JAMES- AL-0050067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JIMS LANDSCAPING
GAGNON, RICHARD- CC-0024764	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	25	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
GAGNON, MARK- CC-0037657	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	13	JACK INGRAM
GAGNON, JONATHAN- AL-0050416	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
GAGNON, ANTHONY- AL-0050182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATURAL LAWN OF AMERICA
GAIN, WILLIAM- AL-0044844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BEME WATER SYSTEM SOLUTIONS DBA-GURNEY
GALANTE, MICHAEL- AL-0038524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BOSTON WATER AND SEWAR COMMISSION
GALENSKI, JUSTIN- PC-0045935	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	15	GALENSKI FARMS
GALKOWSKI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	DCR
GALLAHUE, DAVID- AL-0035931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GALLANT, PETER- AL-0029682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TOWN OF ANDOVER
GALLANT, RICHARD- AL-0035554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	NAPFRE USA
GALUS, DONALD- CC-0033456	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
GAMBARO, MARK- DL-0045277	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	5	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
GANGITANO, GREGORY- AL-0038352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT
GANUNG, KEITH- AL-0049884	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BABIN LANDSCAPING
GARAFANO, SCOTT- CC-0050563	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
GARBITT, RONALD- PC-0038622	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	20	WINNETUXET CRANBERRY
GARCIA, ADRIAN- AL-0050362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
GARDNER, BEN- AL-0032915	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
GARDNER, ERNIE- AL-0035821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY
GARNETT, WILLIAM- CC-0049733	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB INC
GARRICK, DONALD- AL-0024548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GARRISON, JEFFERY- AL-0045645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
GARRITY, KRISTEN- AL-0049716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GARTHWAITE, GREG- AL-0049682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRUGREEN
GATES, KEVIN- AL-0050045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING, INC.
GATLEY, JESS- AL-0049960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE GARDEN CONCIERGE
GAUDETTE, NOMAN- AL-0044646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	36	JC EHRLICH
GAUDREAU, MARC- AL-0037270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
GAUSMAN, GLENN- AL-0038014	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
GAUTHIER, JASON- AL-0038323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
GAUTHIER, NATHAN- AL-0037438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	HIGHFIELDS GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB
GAYNOR, DENNIS- CC-0032716	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	EZ GREEN PEST CONTROL
GAZAILLE, KEITH- CC-0026792	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	0	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
GEBO, AARON- AL-0049706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE INDUSTRIAL FUMIGANT COMPANY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GENGA, BRANDT- AL-0049655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
GEORGE, CHRISTINE- AL-0049753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	SWEETGUM HORTICULTURE
GEORGE, MATTHEW- AL-0038500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MATT'S LANDSCAPING INC
GEORGE, ERIC- CC-0038252	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	11	NATIONAL GRID
GERICH, JASON- AL-0049955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	NASHAWTUC COUNTRY CLUB
GERVAIS, DANIEL- CC-0022171	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEW AGE PEST CONTROL
GERVAIS, MARCUS- AL-0045650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW AGE PEST CONTROL
GEVRY, JAMES- AL-0030045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JMG FERTILIZING & LAWN SERVICE, DBA JAMES GEVRY
GEWANTER, BRETT- CC-0050408	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
GHIZZONI, ROBERT- AL-0035374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	GHIZZONI LANDSCAPE INC.
GIAMANCO, GUS- AL-0050921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
GIANAKOS, BENJAMIN- CC-0027803	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	8	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
GIANAKOS, BENJAMIN- CC-0027125	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	20	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GIBBONS, JIMMY- AL-0045723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	21	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
GIBBS, JONATHAN- PC-0026499	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	5	GIBBS CRANBERRIES
GIBBS, LUANNE- PC-0026500	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	5	GIBBS CRANBERRIES
GIBLIN, BRIAN- CC-0017376	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	NEW ENGLAND TURF AND SOIL SOLUTIONS
GIBSON, RICHARD- AL-0045977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHARLES RIVER LANDSCAPE
GIGLIOTTI, FRANK- AL-0026720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRANK GIGLIOTTI LANDSCAPING
GILBERT, BENJAMIN- AL-0044840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF HARVARD
GILBERT, JOHN- AL-0038210	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TOWN OF GRAFTON MA.
GILL, JOHN- AL-0026520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	WINFIELD UNITED / LANDOLAKES, INC.
GILLETT, BRANDON- CC-0037472	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GILLIS, SCOT- AL-0027360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	IDENTIFY PEST CONTROL
GILMORE, CASSANDER- PC-0036114	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	24	BENSON'S POND
GILPATRIC, SEAN- AL-0038586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO AUTHORITY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GINGRAS, MARC- AL-0029839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS
GIORDANO, NELSON- AL-0049691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	MOSQUITO MARY'S
GIOVANNIELLO, VANESSA- CC-0050034	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
GIOVANNIELLO, VANESSA- CC-0050034	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
GIRAGOSIAN, ANDREW- AL-0050381	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	OUTDOOR PRIDE
GIRARD, KENNETH- AL-0024978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
GIRARD, JASON- AL-0037420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	ESSEX NORTH SHORE AGRICULTURAL & TECHNICAL
GIROUX, LORNE- AL-0022366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ALLGREEN
GIULIANO, ANTHONY- AL-0050330	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LMS LLC
GIZA, STEPHEN- CC-0028153	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	25	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
GLASS, DANIEL- CC-0043526	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	FOSTER CREATIVE DESIGNS
GLAZER, MICHAEL- AL-0032498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EMPIRE PEST CONTROL LLC
GLENN, ROBIN- AL-0032178	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	BUG OFF PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GLOGOZA, BEN- AL-0051201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
GLOSTER, JEFFREY- CC-0012344	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
GODARD, LAURENCE- PC-0038544	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAURENCE A GODARD JR
GODARD, GREGORY- AL-0050604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREEN EARTH ROOFING SOLUTION
GODIN, RALPH- CC-0027804	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	11	APC PEST & TERMITE CONTROL INC.
GODIN, ROBERT- AL-0023162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	CHAMPION TREE & LAWN CARE, INC.
GODINHO, WILLIAM- AL-0050164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	GRIGGS & BROWNE
GOETZ, ALEX- AL-0037442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	57	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GOFF, JAMES- AL-0035689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	GOFF LANDSCAPING
GOLAS, PETER- AL-0050564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
GOLD, STEVAN- CC-0024767	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC
GOLDMAN, SCOTT- AL-0032900	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
GOLDMAN, BRIAN- AL-0038998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GOMES-ESCALERA, DASEAN- AL-0050466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
GONNELLA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0034872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE STRUCTURES & GROUNDS
GONZALEZ, WILFREDO- AL-0025245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WILFREDO GONZALEZ
GONZALSKI, THOMAS- CC-0003080	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	THE TURF COMPANY OF CAPE COD
GONZALSKI, MATTHEW- AL-0051066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE TURF COMPANY OF CAPE COD
GOODHIND, ARTHUR- CC-0030849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	22	TOWN OF NATICK
GORDON, RICHARD- CC-0036340	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	U.S. DEPARMENT OF AIR FORCE - DOD
GORDON, RICHARD- CC-0036340	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	U.S. DEPARMENT OF AIR FORCE - DOD
GORE, BRYAN- PC-0045435	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	6	WHALEN NURSERY, INC
GORHAM, FRANK- AL-0050587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRANK GORHAM
GORMAN, PETER- DL-0050078	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	3	ATLANTIC GOLF AND TURF
GORMBLEY, THOMAS- AL-0041415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	22	MODERN PEST SERVICES
GOSCINSKY, STEPHEN- CC-0036293	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2022	12	3	ENSYSTEX, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GOSDANIAN, PAUL- AL-0027916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GENERAL LANDSCAPE CORP.
GOSS, LARRY- CC-0028473	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GOSS, LARRY- CC-0028473	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	15	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GOSSELIN, ROGER- AL-0032757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRIGHTVIEW
GOTTSCALK, RICHARD- CC-0017133	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	GARRICK CONSTRUCTION INC
GOULDRUP, KEVIN- AL-0050932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
GOULET, GARY- AL-0050290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MAINLY GRASS
GRADY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB
GRAEMIGER, MIKE- AL-0050204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SITESCAPES HOLDINGS LLC
GRAF, JEFFREY- AL-0049657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
GRAHAM, ROBERT- AL-0049644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
GRAHAM, CHRIS- CC-0035805	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	27	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
GRANO, FRANK- CC-0037061	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GRANT, JARROD- CC-0038277	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WHEATON COLLEGE
GRANT, JOHN- AL-0029841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER PARKS
GRAY, ROBERT- AL-0028090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HINET CORP
GRAY, JAMES- AL-0032616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HINET CORP
GRECO, DEVIN- AL-0050907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
GREELEY, WILLIAM- AL-0044818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	PESTEX INC.
GREEN, THEODORE- AL-0051158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	VECTOR DISEASE CONTROL INTERNATIONAL
GREEN, WAYNE- AL-0035750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
GREEN, MICHAEL- AL-0032443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL
GREENE, MICHAEL- AL-0030255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
GREENHOW, SEAN- CC-0024209	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	GREENHOW, INC
GREENHOW, SEAN- CC-0024209	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	GREENHOW, INC
GREIN, NICHOLAS- CC-0043066	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	14	PESTEX, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GREINER, DOUG- AL-0049807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	NATURALAWN CAPE COD
GRIFFIN, MICHAEL- AL-0045651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BERKLANE LAWN AND LANDSCAPE
GRIFFITH, LUCAS- AL-0035476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
GRIMES, DANIEL- AL-0024273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ACORN TREE AND LANDSCAPING
GRIMSHAW, SCOTT- CC-0033157	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	7	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GRINNELL, JONATHAN- AL-0025675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	J. GRINNELL TREE AND LANDSCAPE
GROSS, LUCYANNA- AL-0051151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAND STEWARDSHIP INC
GROVER, WESLEY- AL-0049677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
GROVER, MATT- AL-0050131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
GRUBIN, SARAH- CC-0045613	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	9	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES
GRUNDSTROM, JASON- AL-0051065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
GUARIANO, JOHN- CC-0037066	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	THE YARD GARD
GUARINO, CARYL- PC-0045412	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	12	CARYL C GUARINO

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GUERIN, TOM- CC-0029664	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAE BURN COUNTRY CLUB
GUERRINI, KYLE- AL-0037974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	GUERRINI LANDSCAPE INC.
GUEVARA, DAVID- AL-0045905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB
GUIDARELLI, CONOR- CC-0049693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	22	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GUIEL, PHILIP- AL-0050232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WEEDMAN LAWN CARE
GUILBAULT, MICHAEL- AL-0051263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF AVON DPW
GUILD, MATTHEW- AL-0030632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
GUNDLACH, GARY- AL-0035583	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	KEG PROPERTY MAINTENANCE INC
GUPTILL, MICHAEL- AL-0038474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PROSCAPE LANDSCAPING MANAGEMENT CORP
GURLEY, ZACHARY- AL-0051159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHRIS POWERS LANDSCAPING
GUTIERREZ, XAVIER- AL-0050756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	FOX PEST CONTROL
GUTOWSKI, ROBERT- CC-0033477	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION
GUYETTE, ROBERT- CC-0037219	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
GUYETTE, ROBERT- CC-0037219	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
GUYOT, LISA- AL-0033149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL
GUZMAN, GILBERT- AL-0050308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER & SONS
GYAMPOH, SAMUEL- CC-0035780	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	SKG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
HABER, BARRY- AL-0035088	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SMITH AND WESSON
HAGER, JAMES- AL-0038455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JMH LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPING LLC
HAGERTY, ROBERT- AL-0045524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
HAGERTY, PAUL- CC-0017384	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
HAGERTY, PAUL- CC-0017384	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
HAGSTROM, JUSTIN- CC-0034992	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	17	ASPENN
HAINES, MICHAEL- AL-0038646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TOWN OF BILLERICA
HALBERT, JAMES- AL-0037547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL CO, LP
HALEY, BENJAMIN- AL-0041175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	PROFISHANT, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HALEY, THOMAS- AL-0050268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF BRAINTREE-WEYMOUTH
HALEY, SHAWN- AL-0049839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	CMS LANDSCAPING
HALL, JASON- AL-0041361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEA SCAAPE LAWN CARE
HALL, NATHAN- AL-0050877	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
HALLORAN, SEAN- AL-0044496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
HAMEL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0044784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
HAMILTON, TIMOTHY- AL-0041355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
HAMILTON, ROBERT- PC-0050687	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	LO-NAN FARMS LLC
HAMILTON, CONNOR- AL-0050712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
HANCOCK, DANIEL- AL-0037440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
HAND, DEAN- AL-0051227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
HANDRAHAN, PATRICK- AL-0045662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES, INC.
HANDY, BRIAN- PC-0002044	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	HANDY CRANBERRY TRUST

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HANLEY, JAMES- AL-0037497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
HANLON, TIMOTHY- CC-0039578	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
HANLON, PETER- AL-0050310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	THE F.A BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
HANNA, PHILIP- AL-0044663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC
HANSCOM, DYLAN- AL-0050684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
HANSEN, DESIRAE- AL-0050672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ALL HABITAT SERVICES, LLC
HAQQ, SHAMSIDDIN- AL-0050199	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
HARDY, JW- AL-0050506	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	URBANEX BOSTON LLC
HARLOW, ANDREW- CC-0022083	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST MANAGEMENT
HARLOW, ANDREW- CC-0022083	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST MANAGEMENT
HARPER, GARY- AL-0032740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TOWN OF UPTON DPW
HARRIMAN, MICHAEL- PC-0050431	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HARRINGTON, KEITH- CC-0051215	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HARRINGTON, JOHN- AL-0051157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HOME & HEARTH INSPECTIONS
HARRINGTON, MICHAEL- AL-0035242	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
HARRIS, ANN- PC-0041968	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	7	AUTUMN HILLS ORCHARD
HARRIS, MICHAEL- AL-0035613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	33	F&W PEST CONTROL INC
HARRIS, STEPHEN- AL-0044834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HARRIS, NOAH- AL-0049654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
HARRIS, JOSHUA- AL-0033364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	HARRIS & CO LLC
HARTE, DILLON- AL-0050149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SEA SCAPES LAWN CARE
HARTER, MARSHALL- CC-0049906	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	7	TOWERMRL, LLC
HARTLEY, WALTER- PC-0030268	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	4	HARTLEY-RHODES, INC.
HARTLEY, THOMAS- AL-0044790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	ALAN'S PEST CONTROL
HARTNETT, PETER- AL-0049630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WINGER INC DBA EVENTIDE LANDSCAPING
HASELDEN, ANDREW- AL-0050108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HASENFUS, JOSH- AL-0037310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
HASKELL, PHILIP- AL-0051250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
HASKINS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
HASWELL, PAUL- AL-0050277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
HATTON, DAVID- CC-0022464	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	DAVE'S TREE & LANDSCAPING SERVICES INC.
HAWKINS, BERNARD- CC-0027969	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
HAWKINS, BERNARD- CC-0027969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
HAWKINS, LUCAS- AL-0037634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	GROUND EFFECTS :LANDSCAPING
HAWORTH, GEORGE- AL-0038025	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	FIVE DIAMOND TURF, LLC DBA LAWN DOCTOR OF RI
HAYDEN, BRENDAN- AL-0050755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	CITY OF ATTLEBORO RECREATION/DEREK CORSI
HAYES, JAY- AL-0050388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WICKED GREEN LAWN CARE INC.
HAYS, FRANK- AL-0044641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NOT CURRENTLY EMPLOYED
HAYWARD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0036294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	CITY OF QUINCY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HAZLEWOOD, DAVID- CC-0002082	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALL GONE PEST CONTROL, INC.
HAZNAR, ANNA- AL-0050915	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	THE TRUSTEES OF THE RESERVATION
HEALY, BRENDAN- AL-0045220	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ABSOLUTE LANDSCAPING
HEALY, SEAN- CC-0034110	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
HEBDITCH, NICHOLAS- CC-0032436	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	3	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	6	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEGARTY, THOMAS- CC-0030509	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	13	ALL ISLAND PEST MANAGEMENT
HEHMAN, JEFFREY- CC-0011333	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HEINCELMAN, JULIE- CC-0051214	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	17	JP PEST SERVICES
HELIE, CHRISTINE- AL-0038779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE GROWING TREE
HELIE, NORMAND- AL-0026937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	THE GROWING TREE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HELLWEG, MIRIAM- AL-0034092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A BLADE OF GRASS LLC
HELMINIAK, SHANE- CC-0041045	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	14	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
HELMS, MATTHEW- CC-0032784	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	2	P.I. PEST INVESTIGATORS LLC
HELMS, MATTHEW- CC-0032784	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	4	P.I. PEST INVESTIGATORS LLC
HEMEON, JONATHAN- AL-0031642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	OCEAN EDGE RESORT
HEMINGWAY, TREVA- AL-0051143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICE, INC
HENAULT, JONATHAN- CC-0040169	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL/JEFFREY
HENN, AIMEE- AL-0049758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	A-ZAP PEST CONTROL
HENNESSY, PATRICK- AL-0049956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	NASHAWTUC COUNTRY CLUB
HENNIGAN, MATTHEW- DL-0049763	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	5	SITE ONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
HENNIGAN, SEAN- AL-0049994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	A.ARSENAULT & SONS, INC
HENRY, ROBERT- CC-0033065	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	13	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC
HENRY, NATHAN- CC-0033976	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	CENTRAL MASS GOLF MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HERBST, THOMAS- AL-0028559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	CLAYTON HOME INSPECTION INC.
HERLIHY, SEAN- CC-0017291	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE
HERMENEGILDO, KENNY- AL-0034467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	CAPE COD PEST PROS
HERNANDEZ, LUIS- AL-0050280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HERNANDEZ, EDY- AL-0050892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CSBAILEY
HERRMANN, DAVID- AL-0050254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	EDGARTOWN GOLF CLUB
HERZIG, ERIC- PC-0034875	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2022	12	3	COOMBS HILL FARM
HETZL, MICHAEL- AL-0035814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
HICKEY, COLIN- CC-0035115	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
HICKEY, COLIN- CC-0035115	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
HICKMAN, LAURA- AL-0050967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES
HIGGINS, JOHN- AL-0038062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
HIGGINS, RICHARD- AL-0036411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HIGGINS, DALE- AL-0032525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HIGGINS LANDSCAPING INC.
HIGGINS, GENEVIEVE- AL-0050432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	UMASS EXTENSION
HIGHAM, SUZANNE- AL-0036344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	FROG HOLLOW LANDSCAPES
HILL, BRIAN- AL-0025870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	LAWNS ETC LANDSCAPING INC
HILL, CALEB- AL-0050000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
HILL, DUSTIN- CC-0051080	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	0	DYNAMIC AVIATION
HILL, JAMES- AL-0051107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC
HILL, BRIAN- AL-0049635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	LAWNS ETC LANDSCAPING
HINCHEY, MICHAEL- AL-0037431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	GUERRINI LANDSCAPE INC.
HINCKLEY, COREY- PC-0037705	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	COREY HINCKLEY
HINDLE, LAWRENCE- AL-0018954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	EVERGREEN TREE & LANDSCAPE SERVICE INC.
HINE, RODNEY- CC-0032494	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	NEW BOSTON GOLF CLUB
HIRSCH, HANK- AL-0036341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	26	RK ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HIX, BEN- CC-0033061	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	90	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
HOBBS, DAVID- AL-0045991	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
HOGAN, PATRICK- AL-0050850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	MOSQUITO SHIELD
HOLLAND, JON- AL-0049719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
HOLMAN, RUSSELL- CC-0036430	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	ARBORWAY TREE CARE
HOLMES, EDWARD- AL-0049889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
HOLSOPPLE, KEVIN- CC-0037130	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HOMAN, ERIC- AL-0037136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	19	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
HONE, ADRIAN- AL-0028689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF CONCORD
HOOPES, LESLIE- CC-0023910	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	16	CAROLINA-EASTERN-VAIL INC.
HOPEWELL, MATTHEW- AL-0045496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC
HOPPING, RUSSELL- AL-0029089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
HORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0031431	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	13	DEBUG PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HORN, MICHAEL- AL-0041853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
HOUGHTON, JAMES- CC-0040973	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	8	WOOD PROTECTION COMPANY
HOULE, ANDRE- AL-0030451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL COMPANY, LP
HOULE, DENNIS- CC-0032324	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WINCHESTER COUNTRY CLUB
HOWARD, ANDREW- AL-0038409	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TIM HOWARD LANDSCAPING
HOWE, SETH- AL-0028876	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WESTON LANDSCAPE AND TREE
HOY, SARI- CC-0033867	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION LLC
HRENKO, MATTHEW- AL-0045920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JR'S LAND SERVICES INC
HUBACHECK, CARL- PC-0032986	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	CARL HUBACHECK
HUBACZ, FELICIA- CC-0041986	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
HUG, ADAM- AL-0050118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	4EVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
HUKOWICZ, ANDREW- CC-0034491	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	24	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC
HUNT, HAL- CC-0042937	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	3	STANLEY TREE SERVICE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
HUNT, STEVEN- AL-0035095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	TOWN OF WILMINGTON
HUNTER, MARK- AL-0040672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MARK HUNTER
HUNTER, LEWIS- AL-0035092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ALL SEASONS PEST CONTROL INC
HURLEY, CHARLES- AL-0045399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	FAIRHAVEN HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
HUSSEY, MARTIN- CC-0024441	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
HUTCHINSON, CHRISTIAN- CC-0035998	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	33	F&W PEST CONTROL
HYNES, DAVID- AL-0032734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HYNES LANDSCAPING
HYNES, SHAWN- AL-0032733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HYNES LANDSCAPING
IMBRIGLIO, CARMINE- AL-0030358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GOOD ROOTS LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN
INFANTE, RAFAEL- AL-0032881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RANESCAPE INC
IRZYK, MATTHEW- AL-0050517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
ISAKSEN, TODD- AL-0051184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
ISELL, JON- AL-0050070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SEACOAST TREE AND TURF CARE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ISON, BARRETT- DL-0050013	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	5	SITEONE
ISSAEV, MIKE- AL-0049651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TREE SPECIALISTS INC
JACKMAN, SETH- AL-0050598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
JACKSON, DAVID- AL-0051256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ARBOR CARE TREE SERVICE, INC.
JACKSON, JACQUELYN- AL-0038888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	TOWN OF WESTON
JACOBS, ALAN- AL-0050206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL INC
JALBERT, WAYNE- CC-0025819	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
JAMES, GREGORY- AL-0041010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
JAMESON, SEAN- AL-0050298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CROCKETT'S GREEN LAWN SERVICE
JAMIESON, CRAIG- AL-0045278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	ESTATE LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE LLC
JANKOWSKI, PETER- AL-0029212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	NORWOOD HOUSING AUTHORITY
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
JARVIS, BRIAN- AL-0041383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTION
JASNY, MICAH- AL-0050676	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	NATIVE PLANT TRUST
JASON, JORDAN- AL-0038716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF NEWTON
JASUKOW, ERIC- AL-0034951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
JATCZAK, JOHN- CC-0020346	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	13	TERMITE COMPANY OF CAPE COD INC.
JAYKO, JAMES- PC-0028798	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	0	MIKE SECKLER
JEAN, SCOTT- AL-0028737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEASCAPE LANW CARE
JENCKS, JAYSON- AL-0032219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JAYSON JENCKS PEST ELIMINATION
JENKINS, BENJAMIN- AL-0051206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	THE RIDGE CLUB CC
JENNETTE, JOHN- CC-0030277	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	CITY OF WORCESTER DPW - RESERVOIR DIVISION
JENNINGS, JUSTIN- PC-0029910	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	24	FAIRFIELD FARM
JENSEN, WILLIAM- AL-0050844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
JENSEN, ERIK- CC-0031125	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	WALTHAM SERVICES ,LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
JEWETT, NATHAN- AL-0045346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
JODOIN, JACOB- AL-0038414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
JOHN, RICARDO- AL-0050463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	RK ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
JOHNSON, JAMES- AL-0027046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, EDWARD- CC-0038008	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	14	PESKY PEST SERVICES
JOHNSON, EDWARD- CC-0038008	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	13	PESKY PEST SERVICES
JOHNSON, NEIL- PC-0044572	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	FAY MOUNTAIN FARM
JOHNSON, CASSIOPEIA- AL-0049750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH
JOHNSON, KAREN- AL-0041213	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	30	WACHUSETT PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, DAVID- PC-0050999	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	COMMUNITY HARVEST PROJECT
JOHNSON, CRAIG- CC-0041216	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	YOUR GROWING CONCERN
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN- CC-0034688	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	SMITH COLLEGE
JOHNSON, EVAN- AL-0050810	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRACKETT LANDSCAPING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
JOHNSON, DUSTIN- AL-0031654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
JOHNSON, SCOTT- CC-0031819	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	27	WACHUSETT PEST CONTROL
JOHNSON, KEITH- AL-0035452	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	BILLINGSGATE LAND MANAGEMENT LLC
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS- CC-0027171	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
JOHNSON, GLENN- AL-0050826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	GREENHAVEN TURF CARE, LLC
JOHNSON, DENNIS- CC-0021555	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	23	PEST END INC
JOHNSON, DANIEL- AL-0045690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	QUABBIN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY- CC-0031950	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	WEDGEWOOD PINES CC
JONES, DAVID- AL-0050911	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
JONES, ZACHARY- AL-0050510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MOSQUITO JOE
JONES, RYAN- AL-0032833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
JONES, RANDY- CC-0039108	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
JORDAN, SUSY- CC-0034654	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF WELLESLEY, DPW

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
JORGENSEN, AUTUMN- AL-0050777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	BRENDON BULLEN
JOSEPH, WILLIAM- CC-0024442	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE
JOSEPH, BRENDAN- AL-0043319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
JOURDAIN, JEFF- AL-0038408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	JEFFERY JOURDAIN
JOY, ADAM- AL-0045064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
JOYCE, MICHAEL- AL-0028879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
JOYCE, JOSHUA- AL-0041637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TOP NOTCH TURF LLC
KACIAK, THADDEUS- AL-0034955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
KAIGLE, TABITHA- AL-0040706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN, INC.
KAKULE, DONALD- AL-0051156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	RENTOKIL NA DBA EHRlich PEST CONTROL
KALPAZANOV, JIVKO- AL-0030562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	J&M LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC
KAMINS, JAMES- AL-0050471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
KANE, BRIAN- AL-0028982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KANE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0035526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
KARAJANI, DHIMITRAQ- AL-0050259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
KASETA, KYLE- CC-0045614	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	31	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES
KAUFMAN, HEIDI- AL-0050387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DAN O'LEARY COMPLETE LAWN CARE, INC
KAVEY, WILLIAM- CC-0026846	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	SHAMROCK PEST CONTROL
KEATING, SEAN- CC-0031273	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	OAK HILL CC
KEENE, LUKE- AL-0049830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SILVER FERN LANDSCAPING INC
KELCOURSE, SCOTT- AL-0050202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	KELCO LANDSCAPING
KELEHER, NICOLE- CC-0049818	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	MASSACHUSETTS DEPT. OF CONSERVATION AND
KELLEHER, NEIL- AL-0025395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF HAVERHILL - PARK & TREE DEPARTMENT
KELLEY, JAMES- AL-0045374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC
KELLEY, WILLIAM- PC-0026682	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	5	STOCKBRIDGEFARM LLC
KELLEY, ROBERT- AL-0035365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	ARBORWAY TREE CARE, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KELLEY, LAWRENCE- AL-0035227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
KELLEY, KYLE- AL-0051189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CHEM-AQUA
KELLY, JAMES- CC-0051090	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	0	JAMES W. KELLY
KELLY, DANIEL- AL-0030145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC
KELLY, RICHARD- CC-0032973	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BANNER PEST CONTROL
KELLY, RICHARD- CC-0032973	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BANNER PEST CONTROL
KELSON, DEREK- AL-0050217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF LITTLETON HIGHWAY DEPT.
KELSON, BENJAM- AL-0045653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	LAWN MANAGEMENT
KEMP, MICHAEL- AL-0035988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	WALTHAM SERVICES
KENNEDY, KEVIN- AL-0041101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	KEVIN KENNEDY
KENNEDY, ROBERT- AL-0029903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JOYCE LANDSCAPING, INC.
KENNEDY, MICHAEL- CC-0036499	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	DCR DIVISION OF WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION
KENNEY, JAMES- AL-0050947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICES DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF GREATER

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KENT, DANIEL- AL-0045692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	THE TRUSTEES
KEO, CHANNAWHIN- AL-0050176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
KEOHAN, MATTHEW- AL-0050665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
KEOHANE, TREVOR- AL-0050936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
KESSLER, DYLAN- AL-0049921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AGRICULTURE
KEYES, EDWARD- CC-0032230	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	KEYES GOLF LLC/EDWARD KEYES
KEZER, RUSSELL- AL-0045926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF MELROSE
KILEY, RICHARD- AL-0036401	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
KILIAN, JEFFREY- CC-0033073	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	24	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGMENT
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
KIM, JEREMY- AL-0050093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BACKYARD DEFENDERS
KIMBER, TIMOTHY- AL-0051120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KING, CHRISTY- PC-0050429	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	21	KING FARM
KING, TYLER- AL-0049617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	35	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
KING, JAMIE- AL-0040785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JK LANDWORKS
KINGSBURY, ROBERT- CC-0026583	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	HARWICH GOLF ASSOC., INC.
KINGSTON, JOSEPH- AL-0037114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF READING
KIRBY, BENJAMIN- AL-0038516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
KIRBY, RAY- DL-0034953	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
KIRBY, MATTHEW- CC-0023413	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	DOA EXTERMINATING
KIRKWOOD, ASHLEE- CC-0041102	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2022	12	18	SMITHERS
KISTNER, MARK- AL-0029825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
KITHINJI, BRIAN- AL-0049679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TLC THE LAWN COMPANY
KIVIOR, KEVIN- AL-0041384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
KLASH, ALEXANDER- AL-0050295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KLEIN, BRADY- CC-0049768	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	19	SACCONNESSET GOLF SOCIETY, LLC
KLEMP, JASON- CC-0024556	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	30	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
KLEPACKI, JAMES- AL-0026643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TOWN OF HATFIELD DPW
KLUG, PATRICK- CC-0023238	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	TRUGREEN
KNEPPER, ROBERT- AL-0037767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE CUTTING EDGE
KNIGHT, ANDREW- CC-0028566	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	SAVATREE
KNIGHT, GREG- AL-0050499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	VALLEY GREEN LANDSCAPING, INC.
KNIGHT, TIMOTHY- CC-0021958	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	23	KNIGHT LAWN & TREE
KNOLL, LARRIE- AL-0036144	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	
KOESTER, JORDAN- AL-0050275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	THE COUNTRY CLUB
KOFFMAN, ANDREW- AL-0050505	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CAMBRIDGE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICE
KONEAZNY, COLLEEN- AL-0042001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
KONIECZKA, ANDREW- AL-0045174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KONIECZNY, JENNIFER- AL-0026471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	UMASS LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT
KOPLOVSKY, BRIAN- PC-0028550	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	19	KOPLOVSKY FARMS
KORTIS, SEAN- AL-0044835	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE/NATURAL
KOSHIVAS, CHARLES- PC-0042791	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	2	FAIRMOUNT FRUIT FARM
KOSINSKI, MICHAEL- PC-0022403	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	NORTH COUNTRY HARVEST
KOWAL, ANTHONY- AL-0035028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD / THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS,
KOZACZKA, DONALD- CC-0018371	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	ATLANTIC SERVICES
KRAFT, MAXWELL- AL-0049910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AG
KRAVITZ, STANLEY- PC-0026139	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	STANLEY KRAVITZ CRANBERRIES
KREMP, JOSHUA- AL-0051148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BLUEFLAX DESIGN LLC
KROL, JONATHAN- AL-0044504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	CITY OF CHICOPEE AUDITING DEPARTMENT
KRUPA, JAMES- PC-0009991	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	15	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
KRUPCZAK, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0049949	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECHO HILL ORCHARDS AND WINERY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
KRZYNOWEK, NATHAN- AL-0045494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
KRZYZEWSKI, ADAM- AL-0051077	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EASTERN IRRIGATION AND LANDSCAPE LIGHTING INC.
KUBIERSCHKY, BIANCA- AL-0044901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
KUCHTA, DANIEL- AL-0050916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	DVS
KUN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0021726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF ANDOVER
KUNHARDT, EDGARD- AL-0033414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF INC
KURR, TIMOTHY- CC-0038412	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	RED TAIL HOLDINGS LLC
KUSNIERZ JR, JAMES- AL-0050588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
LABADY, MICHAEL- CC-0051011	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	0	DYNAMIC AVIATION
LABINE, ROBERT- AL-0050057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEEDMAN LAWN CARE
LABONTE, PAUL- AL-0029859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRUGREEN
LABRANCHE, STEVEN- AL-0026732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
LACEY, JONATHAN- AL-0049886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MARK CICORIA

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LACINA, ANTHONY- AL-0035844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
LACOUTURE, JASON- AL-0051005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
LACOY, JEFFREY- AL-0036336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	C L FRANK/BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LACROSS, KEITH- CC-0026736	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LADEIRA, PEDRO- AL-0046050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	EMPIRE PESTS CONTROL
LAFALCE, FRANK- AL-0030832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
LAFERRIERE, MARY JANE- AL-0050674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
LAFLECHE, HEATH- AL-0049802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC.
LAFLECHE, HARVEY- CC-0004952	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BAYSTATE EXTERMINATING
LAFLEUR, MARC- AL-0026523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	LAFLEUR TREE AND LANDSCAPE SERVICE
LAForge, JACOB- AL-0050468	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
LAFOUNTAIN, KENNETH- AL-0049687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
LAFRENIERE, GILBERT- CC-0050706	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LALIBERTE, JUSTIN- AL-0051029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF NORFOLK
LAMACCHIA, ANTHONY- AL-0045881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	BOB LAMACCHIA LANDSCAPE INC
LAMBERT, JONATHAN- AL-0051260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SHS PEST CONTROL
LAMBERT, JESSICA- AL-0050626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL
LAMBERT, JONATHAN- AL-0051260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SHS PEST CONTROL
LAMBRECHT, DANIEL- CC-0038037	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE SERVICES, INC.
LANDMANN, HERBERT- CC-0038225	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	3	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
LANDRY, CHARLES- CC-0027865	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	TRUGREEN LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
LANDRY, DAVID- CC-0030197	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	8	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
LANE, DAVID- CC-0022404	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	D.F.LANE LANDSCAPING
LANE, ZACHARY- AL-0045158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEAN FLYNN LANDSCAPE SERVICES
LANE, MICHAEL- CC-0022540	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	8	D.F.LANE LANDSCAPING
LANEAU, MARIA- AL-0049824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LANGILLE, RUSSELL- AL-0037407	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	26	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
LANGTON, DAVID- AL-0028885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	EINSTEIN'S
LANIER, RAYMOND- AL-0026348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DRACUT PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
LANKOWSKI, KATHLEEN- AL-0028554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
LANNI, JASON- AL-0038502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
LAPATI, BRIAN- AL-0028733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREES UNLIMITED
LAPHAM, GLEN- CC-0015613	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	BOSTON COLLEGE
LAPHAM, GLEN- CC-0015613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	BOSTON COLLEGE
LAPIERRE, STEVEN- AL-0024066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WALNUT HILL LAWN SERVICE LLC
LAQUERRE, TATE- AL-0050384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
LARRABEE, NICHOLAS- PC-0041839	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	15	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION INC.
LARSON, ERIC- AL-0035718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	COASTAL TURF MANAGEMENT, LLC
LARSON, ROBERT- CC-0018479	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	TOM IRWIN INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LARSON, EDWARD- CC-0030233	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	CITY OF WORCESTER
LATHAM, ADAM- AL-0045784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
LATIMER, HOWARD- AL-0049703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PESTEX INC.
LAURENT, BOB- AL-0050146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
LAUSON, ALLEN- AL-0033275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
LAVALLE, SCOTT- CC-0020172	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	10	PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL
LAVALLEE, JOSHUA- CC-0039278	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	LAVALLEE TURF CARE, LLC
LAVOIE, ERIC- AL-0040984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES
LAW, GEORGE- AL-0045755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	KNOLLWOOD CEMETERY CORP
LAWLER, MARK- CC-0023342	Commercial Certification	Sewer Root Control (55)	12/31/2022	12	7	DUKE'S ROOT CONTROL, INC.
LAWLOR, RACHEL- AL-0051133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LAWRENCE, STANLEY- AL-0037928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
LAYTON, BENJAMIN- AL-0037693	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LAYTON PEST CONTROL & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LAZARUS, MICHAEL- AL-0050445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING, DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION, INC
LAZARUS, JACOB- CC-0049815	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, JOSHUA- CC-0050927	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, PETER- AL-0037430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING
LEAHY, TOM- AL-0022914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LEAHY LANDSCAPING INC
LEAHY, KATHLEEN- PC-0050953	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	POLARIS ORCHARD MANAGEMENT
LEARY, DAVID- AL-0037505	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LEAHY LANDSCAPING, INC.
LEAVENWORTH, DAVID- AL-0050318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
LEBEAU, ROLAND- AL-0029919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON
LEBLANC, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LEBLANC, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LEBLANC, ROBERT- CC-0024785	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	2	CITY OF SALEM
LEBLANC, ROBERT- CC-0024785	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	4	CITY OF SALEM

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LEBLOND, GEORGE- AL-0041871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB
LECLAIR, NORMAN- AL-0045668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASS(LOWELL)
LEDoux, MARK- PC-0032904	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	28	OVERLOOK FARM
LEDWELL, MATT- AL-0041679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JAMESON LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION
LEE, CHERRY- AL-0050224	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	REHL GARDENS
LEE, BRANDON- CC-0039615	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	13	PEST END INC
LEE, JEFFREY- AL-0031721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LOOKIN GREENER FERTILIZATION & LANDSCAPE
LEEDER, BURTON- CC-0030454	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	LEEDER EXTERMINATION
LEHTOLA, DYLAN- AL-0050772	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
LEMAY, JUSTIN- AL-0045114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	PEST-END INC
LEMME, TODD- CC-0018080	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	SMITH COLLEGE
LEMMON, ELIZABETH- AL-0049852	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	PEST END INC
LENARDSON, ADRIAN- AL-0045880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SAMUEL THOMAS OUTDOOR DEVELOPMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LEON, ROBERT- CC-0021528	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
LEONARD, CHRISTOPHER- DL-0025479	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	18	WINFIELD UNITED
LEROUX, KAYLENE- AL-0051003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SAMUEL THOMAS
LEROY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0030534	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
LESHER, JAMES- CC-0018039	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	HORTICULTURAL SERVICES, LLC DBA LANDSCAPING BY J
LESTER, CORY- AL-0050824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LYNDON TREE CARE & LANDSCAPING, LLC
LETENDRE, MICHAEL- AL-0029720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SPENCER HOUSING AUTHORITY
L'ETOILE, JACOB- PC-0032431	Private Certification	Sod (32)	12/31/2022	12	12	FOUR STAR FARMS
LETOURNEAU, TODD- AL-0049849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	ELF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
LEUPOLD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0025168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	NEW ENGLAND FOLIAGE LLC
LEVASSEUR, DAVID- AL-0051026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
LEVER, PAUL- CC-0027814	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	CITY OF SALEM
LEVESQUE, SCOTT- CC-0022755	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LEVESQUE, STEVEN- CC-0020059	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	18	EHRlich
LEVITRE, DAVID- AL-0051134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LEWIS, MARQUIS- AL-0045094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JC EHRlich
LEWIS, MATTHEW- CC-0034406	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
LEWIS, SHAVERALO- AL-0050018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AVERSON INC
LEWIS, MARCUS- AL-0050211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	EHRlich
LEWIS, MATTHEW- CC-0034406	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	9	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
LEWIS, JANELLE- AL-0037365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
L'HEUREUX, ROBBIE- AL-0032892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	MAPFRE USA
LIBBY, SCOTT- CC-0029965	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
LIBURDI, JOHN- AL-0051182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAINTREE IPM
LIEBFRIED, BENJAMIN- AL-0049647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
LIENECK, JOHN- AL-0021838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LIENECK, JOSEPH- AL-0038978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LINEX PROPERTY CARE
LIFFERS, THOMAS- PC-0041303	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	ROBERT LIFFERS
LIMA, MIGUEL- AL-0037832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	TOWN OF WAKEFIELD
LIMA, EDMUNDO- CC-0024343	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	8	EDDIES PEST CONTROL
LIMA, JR., ANTONIO- AL-0051166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGEMENT
LINCOLN, PETA-JON- AL-0033429	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LINEHAN, BRIAN- CC-0026814	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	GREENHAVEN TURF CARE, LLC
LINTON, RYAN- CC-0032938	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF LUDLOW
LIVINGSTON, DANIEL- CC-0032884	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
LIZOTTE, CONNOR- AL-0050456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
LLOYD, THOMAS- DL-0035706	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	1	WINFIELD UNITED
LLOYD, MICHAEL- AL-0035630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	PROFISHANT, INC
LOACH, JAIME- AL-0051078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TRUEBLUE SERVICES LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LOCKE, EDWARD- AL-0040680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	EDWARD F. LOCKE
LOCKETTI, CHIP- AL-0037688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF DUXBURY CEMETERY DEPT
LOLA, ADAM- AL-0041402	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LOLA'S LANDSCAPE INC
LOMBA, ADELINO- AL-0046074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO WARRIOR LLC
LOMBARD, KAREN- AL-0029139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE NATURE CONSERVANCY
LONDERGAN, JOHN- AL-0026406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LONERGAN, CHARLES- CC-0050011	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
LONGO DE SOUZA, FERNANDA- PC-0045292	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	14	BARTLETT'S OCEAN VIEW FARM
LOOMIS, DEAN- CC-0023446	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	CLEARVIEW COUNTRY CLUB
LOPES, RICHARD- AL-0038613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	R. LOPES LANDSCAPING
LOPEZ, ALEXANDER- AL-0051221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
LOPEZ NORIEGA, MOISES- AL-0049751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
LORENZ, JOHN- AL-0041613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LOUDEN, DAVE- AL-0050147	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
LOVELY, BRANDON- AL-0039047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BRANDON LOVELY
LOVELY, JEFF- AL-0050558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LOVERING, MARC- CC-0024368	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	SITEONE
LOWE, DAVID- AL-0045506	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LOWE'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES, LLC
LOWRY, MICHAEL- CC-0019635	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	AMY'S PEST SERVICES
LU, JEFFERSON- AL-0050424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
LUBKE, PHILIP- CC-0017168	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	PHIL LUBKE THE TURF DOCTOR
LUCAS, MARK- CC-0026586	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB
LUCIANO, PAUL- AL-0032629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	LUCIANO & SON LANDSCAPE
LUCY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CHRISTOPHER LUCY
LUECHAUER, KENNETH- PC-0038242	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	OLD STAGE BOG
LULEK, NICK- AL-0045915	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRUGREEN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
LUNDBERG, LYNN- PC-0045411	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	LYNN LUNDBERG
LUO, PAN- CC-0051108	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	19	PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES
LUO, PAN- CC-0051108	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES
LYNCH, TIMOTHY- AL-0051232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
LYNCH, DANIEL- CC-0051236	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LYON, JOSHUA- AL-0050798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HAMPDEN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
LYON, JOSHUA- CC-0027941	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	TOWN OF YARMOUTH MA
LYONS, KEVIN- AL-0009221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES, INC.
LYONS, FREDERICK- AL-0041395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	REST IN PEACE PEST CONTROL
MACASKILL, MATTHEW- CC-0040617	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	ACUSHNET COMPANY
MACCINI, GREG- CC-0001362	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MACCINI, GREG- CC-0001362	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2022	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MACDONALD, MARK- AL-0038522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BROOKMEADOW CC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MACDONALD, PAUL- AL-0037867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MACDONALD LANDSCAPING
MACEACHERN, DONALD- DL-0041097	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	4	TARGET SPECIALTY PRODUCTS
MACEWAN, CALUM- AL-0049612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MACEWEN, DALE- AL-0050415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWNMARK PLUS
MACHADO, GUSTAVO- AL-0050514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	EHRlich
MACINTYRE, JOSEPH- AL-0032545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ROD'S BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC.
MACMILLAN, JOHN- AL-0028988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	GROTON SCHOOL
MACNEIL, DAVID- CC-0020862	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
MACPHEE, JOHN- CC-0023207	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
MACRI, JON- AL-0025218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	40	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
MADDEN, TAYLOR- AL-0049851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAINLY GRASS
MADDOCKS, CHARLES- CC-0036197	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
MADRID, SCOTT- AL-0038011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MADURA, JEREMY- AL-0045901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	A. ARSENAULT & SONS INC
MAFFEO, BENJAMIN- PC-0026875	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	11	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE
MAGNARELLI, KEITH- AL-0042177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MAGRAW, WILLIAM- AL-0021839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
MAGUIRE, ADAM- AL-0046005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
MAGUIRE, JOSEPH- AL-0036289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	PEST END INC.
MAHER, JOHN- AL-0038193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	CONTEMPORARY LANDSCAPES
MAHONEY, GERALD- CC-0037850	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	5	TRAP TECH PEST CONTROL
MAHONEY, DENNIS- AL-0037704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	KEADY PEST CONTROL
MAILHOT, MICHAEL- AL-0029954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
MAIOCCO, DAVE- AL-0041335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JOHN'S LANDSCAPE SERVICE, INC.
MAIONE JR, EDWARD- AL-0051243	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAIONE LANDSCAPES LLC
MAKI, ROBERT- PC-0038358	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	0	STAR OF THE EAST CHRISTMAS TREE FARM

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MAKSY, DEREK- AL-0051244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	LAKEVILLE GOLF CLUB INC
MALIS, JOHN- CC-0036487	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
MALONE, MICHAEL- AL-0049987	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO ENEMY
MALONE, THOMAS- DL-0045290	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
MALTAIS, MICHELLE- CC-0050291	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	NONQUITT GC
MALTBY, BRIAN- CC-0034081	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	3	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
MALVEIRA, JAMES- AL-0041562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ORKIN
MALVOSO, MICHAEL- AL-0041558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	GREENHAVEN TURF CARE
MANCHESTER, ALEXANDER- PC-0040985	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	26	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MANCHESTER, LINDA- AL-0045736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	PIONEER GARDENS
MANN, CHRIS- AL-0049982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EARTH STONE AND WATER
MANNARINO, SAMANTHA- AL-0035405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS
MANNING, PATRICK- CC-0031393	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	GOLF FACILITIES MANAGEMENT INC./ GANNON MUNICIPAL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MANNING, DEVIN- CC-0034998	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	PRIDE LAWN & TREE CARE
MANNING, DEVIN- CC-0034998	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	PRIDE LAWN & TREE CARE
MANTHORN, PATRICK- AL-0041236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	THE GREENSKEEPER
MARASCO, DOAK- CC-0032862	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
MARCHAND, ZACHARY- AL-0044766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC.
MARCIANO, MICHAEL- AL-0051222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF NORTH READING
MARCOTTE, CRAIG- AL-0051160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RP MARZILLI & COMPANY
MARFIONE, BRIAN- CC-0035828	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	STERLING NATIONAL COUNTRY CLUB
MARION, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MARION LANDSCAPING LLC
MARKEN, STEPHEN- CC-0000173	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	URBAN PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
MARKS, JAMES- AL-0035231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOUTHERS MARSH GOLF CLUB, LLC
MARKS, JAMES- PC-0035231	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	SOUTHERS MARSH
MARRERO, RAYMOND- AL-0050016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MARRO, ANTHONY- AL-0038837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES INC.
MARRONE, MATTHEW- CC-0023975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WACHUSETT COUNTRY CLUB
MARRONE, MICHAEL- AL-0038499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	KETTLE BROOK GOLF CLUB
MARSDEN, SCOTT- AL-0026980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	MARSDEN YARD MAINTENANCE
MARSH, MICHAEL- AL-0038229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC.
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	24	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
MARSHALL, ANDREW- AL-0050026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	CITY OF TAUNTON PARKS, CEMETERIES, AND PUBLIC
MARTEL, KEVIN- CC-0038191	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	SAVATREE
MARTELL, JOHN- AL-0041048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MARTELL, LUIS- AL-0037137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	LUIS MARTELL
MARTELL, JOHN- AL-0040396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	J TRUGLIA LANDSCAPING
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	22	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MARTIN, CHAD- CC-0026796	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	ACTION PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, LANCE- AL-0045441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
MARTIN, JAMES- AL-0045670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JAMES A MARTIN COMPANY, INC.
MARTIN, THOMAS- AL-0020655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	KNOLLWOOD CEMETERY CORP
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, PATRICK- AL-0050770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SQUARED AWAY PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0015358	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING, INC.
MARTIN, LANCE- AL-0051038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN MANAGEMENT
MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	27	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, PATRICK- CC-0026474	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	WALPOLE COUNTRY CLUB
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	19	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, KEVIN- AL-0028735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL LAWN CARE,
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	12	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	15	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, DAVID- AL-0028333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	12	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTINEZ, TIMOTHY- AL-0046017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
MARTINEZ, CRISTIAN- AL-0045134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MAINLY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MARTINEZ, AMADO- AL-0051152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
MARTINI, CATHERINE- AL-0050114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
MARTINS, JACK- CC-0032554	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MARULANDA, LUIS- AL-0051251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
MARX, RONALD- AL-0030039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BLUE HILLS REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
MASON, JOHN- PC-0035857	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	23	TILSON BROOK CRANBERRY
MASSORES, PAUL- AL-0050212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MASTALERZ, MATTHEW- CC-0032553	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MASTROLIA, DENNIS- CC-0018197	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST EXPERTS
MATHIAS, JOHN- PC-0037388	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	JOHN MATHIAS
MATTON, PRISCILLA- CC-0033142	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	19	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MAUER, STEPHANIE- AL-0038432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN
MAY, HAROLD- AL-0034814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
MAYEN-GARCIA, ROSBIN- AL-0045517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
MAYO, DANIEL- CC-0033661	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	4	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC.
MAZZILLI, RUSSELL- CC-0049665	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
MAZZUCHELLI, MARK- AL-0035795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
MAZZUCHELLI, ANDREW- AL-0049723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES, INC.
MAZZUCHELLI, DAVID- CC-0031478	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	WESTBO PEST CONTROL
MCALPINE, SHAWN- AL-0049790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
MCARDLE, CHUCK- AL-0051267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CITY OF BOSTON, INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DEPT.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCAULAY, RICHARD- AL-0045762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
MCCANN, COLIN- AL-0045691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGMENT
MCCANN, KYLE- AL-0050115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COLLINS LANDSCAPING
MCCANN, DENNIS- AL-0051127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MCCARRON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033820	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	MCCARRON PEST CONTROL
MCCARRON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033820	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	6	MCCARRON PEST CONTROL
MCCARTHY, SHAWN- AL-0045879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAC'S LANDSCAPING
MCCARTHY, DANIEL- AL-0026588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
MCCARTHY, ROGER- AL-0025685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MCCARTHY'S LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION INC.
MCCARTHY, SHAWN- AL-0045879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAC'S LANDSCAPING
MCCARTHY, SEAN- AL-0033601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
MCCARTHY, RYAN- AL-0040372	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
MCCLINTOCK, JOHN- CC-0029951	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCCOMB, CHRIS- DL-0033413	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	4	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
MCCOMBS, RYAN- AL-0050799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EK PARTNERS INC DBA MOSQUITO JOE
MCCORMACK, DAVID- AL-0033441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENMACK GROUP, LLC
MCCORMACK, RICHARD- AL-0045289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENMACK GROUP, LLC
MCCORMACK, TIM- AL-0051112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ALLGREEN LAWN AND TREE
MCCORMICK, AARON- AL-0041262	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
MCCORMICK, SEAN- CC-0031990	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB
MCCRAY, STEVE- PC-0037534	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	MCCRAY'S FARM
MCCULLEY, SHAWN- AL-0045593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
MCCULLOCH, ERIC- AL-0035590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	UMASS AMHERST
MCCUNE, STUART- AL-0050031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC.
MCDAVID, JUSTIN- CC-0050331	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCDONALD, MATTHEW- AL-0032515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCDONALD, ERRIN- PC-0050882	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	12	NOURSE FARMS INC
MCDONALD, ROLAND- CC-0034046	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	22	MODERN PEST
MCDONOUGH, PATRICK- CC-0037309	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
MCDONOUGH, LEO- AL-0050266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
MCDOWELL, DAVID- AL-0045898	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MCDUFF, ANDREW- AL-0034160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LANDSCAPE AMERICA INC
MCGEE, MIKE- AL-0044648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD
MCGEE, DAVID- AL-0038735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MCGEE, PAUL- AL-0025601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	24	M&O LANDSCAPING
MCGILL, CRAIG- CC-0004544	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
MCGILL, CRAIG- CC-0004544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
MCGILLIVRAY, ROBERT- AL-0050250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PURESOLUTIONS
MCGLOIN, JONATHAN- AL-0026475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TURF TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCGONAGLE, EDMOND- CC-0034960	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	WALTHAM SERVICES
MCGRATH, EDWARD- CC-0012416	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
MCGUANE, ROBERT- AL-0050724	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	ADAMS NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
MCGUIRE, DANIEL- CC-0027452	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	MCGUIRE SERVICES, LLC
MCGUIRE, RYAN- AL-0050406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAND STEWARDSHIP INC.
MCGUIRE, SCOTT- CC-0031748	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL
MCGUIRE, DANIEL- CC-0027452	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	MCGUIRE SERVICES, LLC
MCHALE, PATRICK- CC-0036548	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	16	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCINTIRE, SHAWN- PC-0037698	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	24	UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD
MCINTYRE, WILLIAM- CC-0006518	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	LAWNSENSE LLC
MCINTYRE, CURTIS- CC-0043073	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	LAWNSENSE LLC`
MCKEE, KENDRICK- AL-0035868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
MCKENNEY, GABRIELLE- AL-0050183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ND LANDSCAPE INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCKENZIE, ERIC- AL-0050490	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HOMEGROWN LANDSCAPES
MCKINNEY, ROBERT- AL-0038482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	33	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MCKINNON, MICHAEL- AL-0037258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE METRO GROUP INC.
MCKINNON, DAVID- AL-0036381	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	ESSEX COUNTY GREENBELT ASSOC
MCLAUGHLIN, KEVIN- CC-0040172	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	TRUGREEN
MCLAUGHLIN, WAYNE- AL-0049916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
MCMAHON, BRIAN- CC-0048576	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	NORTHERN TREE SERVICES, LTD
MCMILLEON, JON- AL-0036104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCNALLY, SCOTT- AL-0050719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FOLIAIRE INC.
MCNAMARA, ROBERT- AL-0050703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
MCNAMARA, THOMAS- CC-0032880	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
MCNEIL, BRIAN- AL-0050496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B&E WILDLIFE
MCNULTY, MATTHEW- AL-0050237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MCQUAID, BRIAN- AL-0038265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	RICH VERTULLO LANDSCAPING
MCQUOID, BRIAN- AL-0037649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	A ARSENAULT & SONS INC.
MCSHANE, JOHN- AL-0050538	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SHARON COUNTRY CLUB
MCSORLEY, BRANDON- AL-0045542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
MCSWEENEY, RYAN- AL-0049897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MCSWEENEY, JAMES- AL-0035236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HILLTOWN TREE & GARDEN LLC
MCVICKER, MARC- AL-0035533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MCWADE, MICHAEL- AL-0050728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASS AUDUBON SOCIETY / BOSTON NATURE CENTER
MCWEENEY, DAVID- AL-0037386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	LUSH LANDSCAPES
MEANEY, ROBERT- CC-0028030	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	NATURALAWN CAPE COD
MEANEY, ROBERT- CC-0028030	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	NATURALAWN CAPE COD
MEDEIROS, MICHAEL- CC-0027222	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MEDEIROS, MATTHEW- CC-0029611	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	21	ALLENDAL Country Club

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MEDEIROS, FRANCIS- CC-0029461	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
MEDEIROS, MICHAEL- CC-0027222	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MEDICO, DEREK- PC-0037123	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	DEREK MEDICO
MEDINA, OLVIN- AL-0041277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MEEHAN, RILEY- CC-0038200	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	6	THE TRUSTEES
MEEHAN, SEAN- AL-0050820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BUNDY'S MOSQUITO & TICK CONTROL
MEHARG, SUSAN- PC-0030404	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	22	CEDAR MEADOW CRANBERRY INC
MEILER, KELLY- AL-0041981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	MA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
MEISTER, JOSHUA- AL-0045773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MELLO, JOHN- AL-0050883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MELLO, BARBARA- AL-0027927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC.
MELONE, SHANE- AL-0051246	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEVENS, MA DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
MENDELL, DAVID- CC-0023880	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MENDENHALL, JERRY- AL-0038152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
MENDES, TRAVIS- CC-0043076	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	TRAVIS MENDES
MERCER, TIMOTHY- AL-0045654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MERCER, TIMOTHY- AL-0050009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST
MERCER, ROBERT- AL-0038567	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MERCER, PATRICK- CC-0026508	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	4	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MEREDITH, BRETT- PC-0023881	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	BRETT MEREDITH
MERINGOLO, DOMINIC- CC-0024004	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	13	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
MERTZ, MARC- AL-0050784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	MALTBY & CO.
MESSER, ROBIN- PC-0034988	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	8	J.P. BARTLETT CO., INC.
MESSIER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF ASHLAND DPW
METTERVILLE, DAVID- AL-0041000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	METTERVILLE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
METTEY, COLIN- AL-0050608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BAY STATE FORESTRY SERVICE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MEUNIER, SHAUN- CC-0036493	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	SEAGREEN LAWN & TREE CARE
MEYERS, MARTIN- CC-0001593	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	3	ADVANCED PEST CONTROL
MICELI, STEVEN- CC-0038931	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	DEVIN MANNING
MICELI, ELIZABETH- AL-0045097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	FRESH LAWN CARE
MICHAELS, CHRIS- CC-0051173	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL
MICKIEWICZ, RAYMOND- AL-0023174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	MICKIEWICZ BROTHERS LANDSCAPING
MICKNA, ANDREW- AL-0040158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	TRUGREEN
MIELE, SHAWN- AL-0050801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LMS LLC
MIEZEJEWSKI, STANLEY- AL-0026477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LEGEND LAWN CARE
MIGA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026746	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	21	F&W PEST CONTROL, INC.
MILILLO, KENNETH- AL-0041334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WSFLD INC.
MILLAY, SEAN- AL-0038578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MILLER, JASON- AL-0050729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF MEDWAY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MILLER, JEFFREY- AL-0051055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWN CARE, INC
MILLER, ROBERT- AL-0045595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	24	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MILLER, NATHANIEL- AL-0050568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	R.A.D. SPORTS
MILLETT, SCOTT- AL-0039039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC
MINICHELLO, KEITH- AL-0028731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
MINK, STEVEN- AL-0032222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HARMONY PEST CONTROL, INC.
MIOSKY, MARK- AL-0050871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
MIRANDA, CAMERON- AL-0051044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
MIRANDA, TIMOTHY- AL-0045767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
MISIASZEK, GLEN- CC-0026538	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	COHASSET GOLF CLUB
MITCHELL, DAVID- AL-0030221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
MITCHELL, PETER- PC-0044518	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	13	PETER MITCHELL
MITCHELL, SHAUN- CC-0049877	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	WHITINSVILLE GOLF CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MITCHELL, MATTHEW- AL-0050430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ACRT INC.
MITRANO, LISA- CC-0043739	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	MITRANO LANDSCAPING, LLC
MITRANO, LISA- CC-0043739	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	MITRANO LANDSCAPING, LLC
MOBERG, SHAWN- AL-0049885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL
MOBLEY, ERIC- AL-0045478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
MODESTOW, IAN- PC-0050405	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	12	BLACK BIRCH VINEYARD
MOHAN, STEPHEN- AL-0050382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MERRIFIELD GARDN & DESIGN
MOITOSO, ROBERT- AL-0035447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	RYAN'S LAWN CARE CO., INC.
MOKRZECKI, DAVID- PC-0034754	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	DAVID J MOKRZECKI
MOL, MATTHEW- CC-0034013	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WILBRAHAM AND MONSON ACADEMY
MOLLOR, ADRIENNE- PC-0035364	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	15	AK CRANBERRIES
MONETTE, MARK- CC-0030501	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	WALTHAM SERVICES, LLC DBA EXPERT PEST CONTROL
MONGEON, THOMAS- AL-0032682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MONTA, JUSTIN- CC-0037446	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	1	TOWN OF WALPOLE DPW
MONTALVO, EMANUEL- AL-0051183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	ELIMINATE'EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
MONTANEZ, ADRIAN- AL-0045850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	A&M PEST CONTROL
MONTEFORTE, RICHARD- AL-0035129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF BEDFORD, DPW
MONTEIRO, ANTHONY- CC-0049952	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE, INC.
MONTEIRO, DAVID- AL-0037597	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	D.A.M. TICK & MOSQUITO CONTROL
MONTGOMERY, BRIDGET- AL-0041301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
MONTI, MICHAEL- AL-0050582	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
MONTI, BRIAN- AL-0049626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICE
MONTVILLE, NICOLAS- AL-0049695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
MOODY, DOUG- CC-0036698	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MOODY-CHARLES, EMMETT- AL-0050574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC
MOONEY, GEORGE- CC-0049900	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	8	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH DPW

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MOORE, SCHYLER- AL-0029633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	JUNIPER HILL GOLF COURSE, INC.
MOORE, JOSEPH- AL-0050581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEETLEBUNG TREE CARE
MOORE, DARRELL- AL-0049711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
MOORE, SHAWN- AL-0051094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY INC. DBA WEED MAN
MOORE, JONATHAN- AL-0049794	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MOORE, ANTHONY- CC-0034928	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	MIRAVAL BERKSHIRES
MOORE, SEAN- AL-0041696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
MORALES, FRANCISCO- AL-0045568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GRO BRO INC
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	12	FORSHAW
MORAN, MOLLY- DL-0035783	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	FORSHAW INC
MORAN, DARRYL- CC-0025323	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	ENROUTE SERVICES
MORAN, MARK- AL-0044961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MOREAU, ANGEL- AL-0050286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MORENO, JIMMY- AL-0051161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	GREENHOW INC
MORENZETTI, ASHLEY- AL-0050793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ROVE PEST CONTROL
MORGAN, FRANK- AL-0041645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
MORGAN, DANIEL- AL-0045237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES, INC
MORGAN, WILLIAM- AL-0031759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	TRAC LANDSCAPING
MORIARTY, DILLON- AL-0049704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
MORIN, SEAN- AL-0050691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
MORIN, JASON- AL-0029962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	FIVE DIAMOND TURF D/B/A LAWN DOCTOR OF RI
MORIN, DAVID- AL-0041685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF DANVERS
MORIN, SCOTT- AL-0041163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS
MORRILL, DAKOTA- AL-0050547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
MORRIS, ADAM- AL-0038701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DCR
MORRIS, THOMAS- AL-0050571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MORRISEY, JAVON- AL-0050731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LIGHTNING STRIKES PEST CONTROL
MORRISON, WALTER- AL-0037131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	ALEX MORRISON LANDSCAPING, INC
MORRISON, WAYNE- AL-0035637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
MORRISSETTE, JESSE- AL-0036382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
MOSELY, JASON- AL-0028489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
MOSKOWITZ, MIKE- CC-0041052	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES
MOTIL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREENER IMAGE LANDSCAPING
MOURA, DEREK- AL-0044875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CARPENTER COSTIN TREE AND LANDSCAPE
MOYER, HARRY- CC-0051019	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	6	DYNAMIC AVIATION
MOYNIHAN, OWEN- AL-0049681	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MOYNIHAN, DANNY- AL-0050762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENHOW
MUELLER, CARL- AL-0050643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS, INC
MUISE, GRAHAM- CC-0029654	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	30	F&W PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MULCAHY, SHAWN- AL-0050419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	PH LAWN CARE
MULLANEY, JEANETTE- AL-0037696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ABSOLUTE PEST CONTROL
MULLANEY, ANGELIA- AL-0049639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	UNIQUE PEST MANAGEMENT
MULLIGAN, RYAN- AL-0039852	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE GOLF
MULLINS, PATRICK- AL-0044753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY
MULLOY, THOMAS- CC-0051268	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MUNROE, KEITH- AL-0032021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
MURDOCK, SCOTT- PC-0044813	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	10	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
MURHPY, WESLEY- AL-0050293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	GARDNER MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
MUROKI, DAVID- AL-0050551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE HINGHAM-EASTON
MURPHY, GEORGE- CC-0012588	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	SAVAGE FARMS INC
MURPHY, JAMES- CC-0040140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	JEFF'S LANDSCAPING
MURPHY, CAMERON- AL-0050559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	PAUL HARNEY GOLF CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MURPHY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ATLANTIC GOOSE MANAGEMENT
MURPHY, KAMERON- AL-0050852	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MIDWAY PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, JOHN- AL-0045382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MURPHY, BRYAN- PC-0041730	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	7	BRYAN MURPHY
MURPHY, MICHAEL- AL-0032414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	NEW ENGLAND GREEN LAWN CARE, INC.
MURPHY, JEREMY- AL-0037739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ORKIN
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0029296	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	9	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0035008	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	D&T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC.
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0015629	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	16	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURRAY, JOHN- AL-0044969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ARBORWAY TREE CARE INC / BOB KELLEY
MURRAY, MARK- AL-0050543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MURRAY, MICHAEL- AL-0050041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ORGANIC SOIL SOLUTIONS
MUSIALOWSKI, KONRAD- AL-0050631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EAST MIDDLE SEX MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
MYERS, SAMUEL- AL-0032952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NANTUCKET YARD GUARD INC.
MYLES, JAMES- AL-0051129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PESTEX INC.
NADEAU, ERIC- AL-0050498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
NADEAU, COREY- AL-0049729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FORMAN TURF
NADEAU, PAUL- AL-0045838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PAUL'S LAWN CARE
NADOLINK, ERIK- CC-0032399	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL
NAEGER, GREGORY- AL-0026434	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
NAGLE, JONOTHAN- AL-0050661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PEST-END INC
NAPOLI, JOSEPH- PC-0030183	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	IDYLVILDE FARMS
NAPOLITANO, LAURI- AL-0045286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	HUDSON LANDSCAPING INC
NARBONNE, KEVIN- CC-0033138	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	6	OLD VILLAGE LANDSCAPE LLC
NARTOWICZ, CHARLES- PC-0050154	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	12	BURNT HILL BLUEBERRY FARM
NARVAEZ, REINALDO- AL-0049844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MODERN PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
NASH, EBEN- AL-0051255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MWRA
NASH, PAUL- AL-0035971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
NASON, JULIO- CC-0051058	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	11	JULIO NASON DBA GLADIATOR PEST CONTROL
NASON, JORDAN- AL-0049779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	RENAISSANCE GOLF CLUB
NATTI, MATTHEW- AL-0045168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	CAPE ANN TREE SERVICE INC
NAUGHTON, KEVIN- CC-0016705	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF NEEDHAM
NEAL, JEFFREY- CC-0024124	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
NEAL, JEFFREY- CC-0024124	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
NEATH, MICHAEL- CC-0030650	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	MICHAEL P. NEATH LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
NEDOROSTEK, GARY- AL-0041906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
NEEDHAM, JONATHAN- AL-0050394	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JC GROUNDS MANAGEMENT
NEGRON, JUAN- AL-0041174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
NELSON, GEOFFREY- AL-0037422	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	MASS AUDUBON

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
NEMETCH, JAMES- CC-0050896	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT, LLC
NESMITH, DENNIS- CC-0028714	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	29	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
NESTROVICH, RAY- PC-0004492	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	NESTROVICH ORCHARDS LLC
NEUSCH, JOHN- AL-0049632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
NEWCOMB, SEAN- CC-0049705	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	11	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES
NEWCOMB, RAY- CC-0016711	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	18	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES
NEWELL, ERIC- CC-0013332	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB, INC.
NEWELL, ERIC- CC-0013332	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	11	WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB, INC.
NEWSOME, JEDD- CC-0034388	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	SPRINGFIELD COUNTRY CLUB
NEWTON, DARLENE- AL-0034870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	CHURCHILL GARDENS LLC
NICHOLS, GEORGE- AL-0038493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PHEASANT HILL LANDSCAPE
NICHOLS, MICHAEL- AL-0037315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
NICHOLSON, MARK- AL-0026480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MARK NICHOLSON PEST CONTROL AND WILDLIFE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
NICKERSON, JOSHUA- AL-0031064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	26	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
NICOLAS, EDWARD- CC-0036345	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	TRUE PEST CONTROL
NICOLETTI, TYLER- AL-0051059	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	ACRT INC
NIDEN, ADAM- AL-0045565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY TICK AND MOSQUITO SERVICES
NIEDBALA, ROBERT- PC-0027032	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	NIEDBALA FARMS
NIHTILA, HELEN- PC-0041503	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	24	NIHTILA FARM, PICK YOUR OWN PUMPKINS
NISBET, ALEC- AL-0051099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	VINEYARD GOLF CLUB
NITTISKIE, STANLEY- CC-0024947	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	0	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
NIX, THEOPHILUS- AL-0051145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ORKIN
NOBLE, STEPHEN- AL-0037272	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ESSEX NORTH SHORE AGRICULTURAL & TECHNICAL
NOISEUX, JEREMY- AL-0032392	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	F&W PEST CONTROL
NOLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0028564	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL INC.
NOONAN, KELLI- AL-0035167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MICHAEL NOONAN TREE & LANDSACPE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
NOONS, JEREMY- CC-0027925	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	THE BACK NINE CLUB
NORIEGA, NELSON- AL-0045154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ASPENN ENVIRONMENTAL
NORMAN, DEREK- AL-0044837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
NOVICK, STEPHEN- AL-0046006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FLYFOE-SOUTH SHORE
NOVICK, STEPHEN- AL-0045999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FLYFOE - SOUTH SHORE
NOYES, MATTHEW- AL-0038410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CLARK ART INSTITUTE
NUNES, SERGIO- AL-0031672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	SHS PEST CONTROL CORP.
NUNES, MICHAEL- CC-0033144	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
NUNES, MICHAEL- CC-0033144	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
NUNEZ, STEPHANIE- AL-0050621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
NUNNALLY, DEREK- CC-0050973	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES , INC.
NYDAM, DAVID- PC-0035204	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	15	BROOKFIELD ORCHARDS
OAKLEY, PETER- PC-0030731	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	10	SATUCKET CRANBERRIES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
OBERACKER, CHAD- CC-0049744	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	GREENER IMAGE LANDSCAPING
OBRIEN, GARY- CC-0042020	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	BARRIER CORP
O'BRIEN, PETER- CC-0034739	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	LEBARON HILLS COUNTRY CLUB
O'BRIEN-LINDSAY, LINDA- CC-0025279	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	4	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICE
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL- AL-0051180	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
O'CONNELL, JOHN- AL-0049633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB
OCONNOR, SEAN- CC-0029427	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	2	TOWN OF CONCORD
O'DONNELL, KAITLYN- AL-0045129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT
O'GARA, JONATHAN- AL-0037782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WHIRLWIND FINE GARDEN DESIGN
OGDEN, JOHN- CC-0024804	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	14	R.B. ARELLO
OGONOWSKI, JAMES- PC-0038497	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	28	OGONOWSKI FARM
OLES, JEFFREY- CC-0034567	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	EXPEL PEST SERVICES
OLESUK, GLENN- CC-0014387	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	8	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
OLSEN, EDWARD- CC-0028723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	TOWN OF NEEDHAM
OLSON, CRAIG- CC-0051207	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
OLTAN, CENK- PC-0050392	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	0	OO AGRICULTURE LLC
OMAND, KELLY- CC-0037350	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	8	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION
OMERZU, NIKOLAS- AL-0050644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS, INC
ONEIL, WILLIAM- AL-0050194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
O'NEIL, JUSTIN- AL-0045333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
O'NEIL, MICHAEL- AL-0032693	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
OPDYKE, DERIK- AL-0051009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ELM PARK PEST CONTROL
ORBEGOSO, GEOFFREY- AL-0049699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	D. SCHUMACHER LANDSCAPING
ORKISESKI, JON- AL-0038707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HUDSON HOUSING AUTHORITY
ORTIZ, PEDRO- AL-0050954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PAUL TARASIAK
ORTIZ, JUSTIN- CC-0049734	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	14	CLEAN SWEEP PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ORTIZ, WILSON- CC-0032907	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	17	MODERN PEST SERVICES
OSNOSS, OLIVER- AL-0050172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	POLLY HILL ARBORETUM
OSTOPOWICH, GREG- AL-0050325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
OSTROWSKI, CHRIS- CC-0023713	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
OTIS, JEFF- CC-0021716	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	19	ONYX CORPORATION
O'TOOLE, DANIEL- CC-0049895	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	TREE TECHNOLOGY AND LANDSCAPE INC.
OUELLET, DANIEL- AL-0030006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	NEWBURYPORT TURF COMPANY
OUELLETTE, JACK- AL-0049774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
OUELLETTE, JAY- AL-0045172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CMS LANDSACPING, CORP
OUELLETTE, GEOFFREY- AL-0041678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
OUIMETTE, MIKE- AL-0029774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
OVENS, JUSTIN- AL-0051149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
OZELIUS, THEODORE- PC-0022222	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	8	DUTCHIE'S GREENHOUSES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PACHECO, JONATHAN- AL-0050413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.
PACHECO, JOSUE- CC-0041541	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	R.N.H. LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN, INC
PACHICO, JOHN- AL-0045273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	M.V. PLANT HEALTH CARE
PAGE, CAMERON- PC-0049842	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	WEDGEWOOD PINES
PAGELS, MICHAEL- AL-0050584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING INC.
PAGLIARO, EDWARD- AL-0029092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
PAGLUCCA, RALPH- AL-0050258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
PALAZZI, VINCENT- CC-0016231	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	15	BI-STATE PEST CONTRIL
PALERMO, VICTOR- CC-0026320	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT INC
PALLOS, KEENAN- AL-0050601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	WAUBEEKA GOLF LINKS
PALMER, IVY- AL-0050024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
PALMER, LEE- CC-0027504	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	HEMLOCK RIDGE GOLF COURSE
PALMER, WESTON- AL-0038597	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PALMIERI, RYAN- AL-0046018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RR PALMIERI ENT DBA RJB LANDSCAPE
PANTO, ANTHON- AL-0035012	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	MERRIMACK VALLEY GOLF CLUB
PAQUETTE, RAYMOND- AL-0050032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
PAQUETTE, RYAN- CC-0034926	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	PAQUETTE DESIGNS CORP
PAQUETTE, SCOTT- AL-0050134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GROUND CARE LANDSCAPING LLC
PAQUETTE, DILLEN- AL-0050987	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	ARBOR CLIMB
PARACHOJUK, ERROL- AL-0049726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	VALLEY OUTDOOR DESIGN
PARADISE, JASON- CC-0030483	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	TRUSTEES OF CLARK UNIVERSITY, ET AL
PARADISE, MATTHEW- AL-0050484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES
PARASILITI, RICHARD- AL-0029921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS
PARENT, GREGORY- AL-0049974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EARTH STONE AND WATER
PARENT, DONALD- AL-0026751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	PARENT PEST SERVICE
PARENTEAU, MATTHEW- AL-0040496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PARILLO, MICHAEL- AL-0034937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	TOWN OF DENNIS
PARKER, PATRICK- CC-0038155	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	SAVATREE
PARKER, JAMES- PC-0036001	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	0	JAMES PARKER
PARKER, SCOTT- AL-0031708	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PARKER, DAVID- PC-0037509	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	16	NORTHSTARCRAN
PARROW, MAX- AL-0050634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EMERALD ACRES, INC
PARSLOW, JAMES- AL-0050686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL LAWN CARE
PARSONS, JOHN- AL-0050253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENER GROUP
PARSONS, AUSTIN- AL-0050943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
PARTLOW, BRANDON- AL-0051186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MONSTER TREE SERVICE
PARTRIDGE, ROBERT- AL-0050993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEADING EDGE PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
PATENAUDE, RONALD- PC-0002920	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	PATENAUDE FARM
PATTERSON, DAVID- CC-0038377	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	THE TURF MANAGER

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PATTERSON, MAXWELL- PC-0050720	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	PATTERSON FARM LLC
PATTI, VINCENT- AL-0051110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PAUL, DOUGLAS- AL-0040716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS
PAULHUS, AMANDA- AL-0049666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
PAVAO, AARON- AL-0049938	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLERANDSONS
PAYNE, JOHN- CC-0032193	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
PAYNE, JOHN- CC-0032193	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
PAZ, RUBEN- AL-0041856	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
PEAK, JEFFREY- AL-0050425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	MASS MUTUAL
PEASE, TYLER- AL-0041904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	PEASE TREES
PEASE, DAVID- PC-0050006	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	24	PEASE ORCHARD
PECKHAM, WILLIAM- AL-0049696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	EHRlich
PEIGH, KYLE- CC-0038247	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PEIROTEN, VICTOR- CC-0051235	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	MODERN PEST SERVICES
PELOQUIN, PHILIP- AL-0050718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF LITTLETON HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
PENDERGAST, CHAD- AL-0050208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
PENELLA, MATTHEW- AL-0044893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, MAARNG NATURAL RESOURCES
PENN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0032322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
PENNACCHIA, ALBERT- AL-0051140	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ALLGREEN LAWN TREE AND SHRUB
PENTA, STEVEN- AL-0049928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CITY OF REVERE
PENTTILA, DAVID- CC-0007162	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	16	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
PENTZ, PAUL- AL-0050971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF BROCKTON BROCKTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
PERCIVAL, JACOB- AL-0044827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
PERDIGAO, SCOTT- AL-0050732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	CITY OF TAUNTON
PEREIRA, BRUNO- AL-0050670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
PEREIRA, AMANDA- AL-0049825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PEREZ, CARLOS- CC-0020826	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-ALTERNATIVE PEST SOLUTIONS CO.
PEREZ, JOSEPH- AL-0050099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CRAIGS LANDSCAPING INC
PEREZ, JEFFREY- AL-0045779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
PERMAR, BRADLEY- AL-0035445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	DONAROMA'S NURSERY
PERREAULT, ROBERT- AL-0032956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	HYANNIS GOLF COURSE
PERRON, MICHAEL- AL-0041332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES, INC
PERRON, PHILLIP- CC-0029617	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	17	BARRETT TREE EAST
PERRON, JOSEPH- AL-0050774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
PERRY, SCOTT- AL-0041156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TOWN OF WAYLAND
PERRY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051074	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	0	USDA, APHIS, PPQ
PERRY, THEODORE- CC-0028270	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	THOMSON COUNTRY CLUB
PERRY, TYLER- AL-0045983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
PESTANA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	JP PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PETERSEN, KARL- AL-0050678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
PETERSEN, NICOLE- AL-0049905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AGRICULTURE
PETERSON, ERIC- AL-0046011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP INC.
PETROLATI, DALE- AL-0041281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
PETRONE, GARY- AL-0027076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TURF WORKS LAWN SERVICE
PETRUCCI, ANTHONY- CC-0022095	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TURF TECH
PETRUSKA, ALEX- AL-0051125	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
PETTIT, JAMES- AL-0037995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	UNCOMMON GROUND
PETTY, MICHAEL- AL-0040344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PFEIFFER, SUSANNE- CC-0037994	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
PFEIFFER, SEAN- CC-0028528	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	TOWN OF LEXINGTON
PFUNDE, CLEOPATRA- AL-0050135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
PHACHANSIRI, JASON- AL-0045127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PHEANIS, CHAD- AL-0050005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TRUGREEN
PHELAN, JOHN- AL-0049799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PHELAN, MATTHEW- AL-0050101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	OAK HILL COUNTRY CLUB
PHENGPHONGSAVANH, NAT- AL-0050017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DBA: MOSQUITO SQUAD
PHILLION, KEITH- AL-0051191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
PHILLIPS, DAVID- PC-0041735	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	26	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
PHILOS-JENSEN, DANIEL- AL-0037833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	JENSEN LANDSCAPES
PICARD, MIKE- AL-0050733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
PICKARD, WILLIAM- PC-0030185	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2022	12	2	IDYLLVALE FARM
PICKERING, ROBERT- AL-0002324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
PIDGEON, MATTHEW- AL-0036473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	JP PEST SERVICES
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	TRUGREEN
PIELOCK, DAVID- AL-0028805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	UMASS AMHERST PHYSICAL PLANT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PIERCE, ROBERT- AL-0038827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWI TREE SERVICE
PIETRZYK, TODD- AL-0049832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	STONEHILL COLLEGE
PINA, PARISH- CC-0031179	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	THE RIDGE CLUB CC
PINK, TIMOTHY- CC-0018774	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	24	TIMOTHY PINK
PINSONNEAULT, DAVID- AL-0029638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	TOWN OF LEXINGTON DPW
PINTO, GREGORY- CC-0024808	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	1	THE CAPE CLUB
PINTO, GREGORY- CC-0024808	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	2	THE CAPE CLUB
PINZINO, TIMOTHY- CC-0029811	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	14	FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PIRELLI, JODI- AL-0046130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	PIRELLI PEST MANAGEMENT
PITCOCK, CHRISTIAN- AL-0050709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
PITMAN, BENJAMIN- AL-0050764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ZEN ASSOCIATES, INC.
PIZZANO, FRANK- AL-0049915	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRANK PIZZANO
PLOUFFE, MARK- AL-0045044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	CULPEPER OF NEW ENGLAND, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PLUMMER, MICHAEL- AL-0050701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF READING DPW
POISSON, SOPHY- AL-0051196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BACKYARD DEFENDERS
POISSON, ADAM- AL-0041338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BACKYARD DEFENDERS LLC
POLIDOR, DAVID- CC-0025943	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	TOWN OF SANDWICH
POLILLIO, COLEEN- PC-0038670	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	POLILLIO CRANBERRY FARM
POLITO, ERIC- CC-0017425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
POLLACK, MIKE- AL-0051075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RUTLAND NURSERIES INC
POMERLEAU, EDWARD- CC-0034266	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	4	HARTNEY GREYMONT
PONTBRIAND, RYAN- AL-0041956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF SHREWSBURY PARKS AND CEMETERY
PONTONE, PAUL- AL-0029659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JOSEPH PONTONE LANDSCAPING
POOLE, RICHARD- AL-0050680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
POOLEY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	THAYER ACADEMY - PAUL PANTANO
POPE, MICHAEL- AL-0050791	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
POPKO, JAMES- DL-0050255	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	3	WINFIELD SOLUTIONS, LLC
PORO, JAMES- CC-0033695	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
PORTER, STEPHEN- AL-0045255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	25	ACTION TICK AND MOSQUITO CONTROL
PORTER, DAVID- CC-0045117	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	EASTON COUNTRY CLUB
POTTLE, DOUGLAS- AL-0026437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BABSON COLLEGE
POTTS, RYAN- CC-0033557	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	21	SAFER NATURE PEST CONTROL
POULIN, DAVID- CC-0031140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	ACUSHNET COMPANY
POULIOT, NICHOLAS- AL-0035111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF BEDFORD MA
POULITO, BRAD- AL-0037485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREENER DAYS LANDSCAPE
POUTASSE, CHARLES- PC-0019310	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	CHARLES POUTASSE DBA BRIGHAM FARM
POWELL, MATTHEW- CC-0045415	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB
POWERS, ANDREW- CC-0027056	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.
POWERS, MICHAEL- AL-0050652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
POWERS, JOHN- AL-0050881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
POWERS, ANDREW- DL-0027056	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC
PRATT, MICHAEL- AL-0050203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CAPE COD SQUAD LLC
PREBLE, SCOTT- AL-0028604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	S.L. PREBLE LANDSCAPING
PREISSLER, JOHN- AL-0038312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WEBSTER PUBLIC SCHOOL
PREST, MARK- AL-0049620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	NUISANCE WILDLIFE PRO'S, LLC
PREVOST, JACOB- AL-0049873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
PRIESTLEY, ANDREW- CC-0036141	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
PRIOR, THOMAS- AL-0051061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	NICOLE KELEHER
PRISCO, STEPHEN- AL-0028593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	STEVE'S LAWN CARE, INC.
PRISCO, ALEX- AL-0045581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	STEVE'S LAWN CARE
PROCTOR, KATRINA- CC-0037341	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PROGIN, GREGORY- CC-0034253	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	ROSADO AND SONS, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
PROVOST, JEFFREY- CC-0036530	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PSZENNY, JOSEPH- AL-0037369	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE HAUPT TREE COMPANY, INC
PUBLICOVER, NICHOLAS- AL-0045283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	JAXTIMER LANDSCAPING, LLC
PUCKETT, RANDALL- AL-0037247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GRO BRO INC
PUGLIELLI, MICHAEL- AL-0044340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	MICHAEL J PUGLIELLI LANDSCAPE DESIGN, INC
PUPEK, MICHAEL- AL-0049973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
PURINTON, ZACHARY- DL-0049786	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	ARBORJET, INC
PUTNAM, LAUREL- AL-0030044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS
PUVOGEL, STEPHEN- DL-0031737	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	VALLEY GREEN, INC
QUARLES, ROBERT- AL-0050243	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	CAPE COD PEST PROS
QUINLIVAN, STEVEN- CC-0034729	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	STEVEN J QUINLIVAN
QUINN, WYATT- CC-0049812	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
QUINONES, ANTHONY- AL-0044754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
QUINTAL, KYLE- AL-0038424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	ROD'S BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC.
RACZKA, WESLEY- AL-0051072	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MONSTER TREE SERVICE OF MILFORD
RADABAUGH, ERIC- CC-0049683	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2022	12	0	THE INDUSTRIAL FUMIGANT COMPANY
RADLOF, ERIC- AL-0038780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FULL CIRCLE FORESTRY, LLC
RAFFA, GUY- CC-0050697	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	SQUARED AWAY PEST CONTROL, INC
RAFFERTY, DAVID- CC-0033219	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	26	GREATHORSE
RAFFLE, VICKI- CC-0024902	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	GRASSMASTER PLUS
RAGO, JERRY- AL-0038540	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
RAHMAN, AYUBUR- AL-0025486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION
RAHMOUN-DIXSON, MARIAH- AL-0045675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	GRASS HOPPER YARD GROOMING
RAINEY, STEPHEN- AL-0050843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO ENEMY
RAMOS, BRIAN- CC-0028759	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	W/S GOLF MANAGEMENT
RAMSAY, MICHAEL- AL-0050599	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RANCOURT, SPENCER- AL-0049963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	A1 EXTERMINATORS
RANDLETT, DAVID- AL-0035635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DYR HOME RENOVATION
RANELLI, ROBERT- PC-0020967	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	0	PELL FARMS
RANKIN, JEREMY- CC-0043296	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
RAPOZA, JEFFREY- CC-0040997	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	16	WALTHAM SERVICES
RAPOZA, JEFFREY- CC-0040997	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	WALTHAM SERVICES
RAPPOCCIO, PETER- CC-0038319	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
RATHBUN, WILLIAM- AL-0024092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	BRIGGS LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
RAVINSKI, JAMES- AL-0035233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC.
RAY, ISAIAH- AL-0050495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JP PEST SERVICES
RAYMOND, GLENN- CC-0051131	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	3	JP PEST SERVICES
REBELLO, JASON- AL-0045000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
REBELO, CARLOS- CC-0032775	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	TOWN OF FRANKLIN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
REBULA, ANDREW- AL-0050089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE GARDEN CONCIERGE
REED, PAUL- AL-0049770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC.
REESE, JULIAN- AL-0035615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGIAN, LEONARD- CC-0031975	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	ECOLAB INC
REGO, GEORGE- AL-0037095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO
REHL, KATHY- AL-0031535	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	REHL GARDENS, INC.
REID, THOMAS- CC-0032906	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
REILLEY, SEAN- AL-0045501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PUNGITORE IRRIGATION & FERTILIZER
REILLY, GERARD- AL-0050815	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	ORKIN
REILLY, SAMANTHA- AL-0049907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AGRICULTURE
REINHOLD, HANNAH- AL-0050553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
REINING, BENJAMIN- AL-0051084	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUTECH WILDLIFE
REMILLARD, ANDREW- AL-0051240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
REMLINGTON, JOHN- AL-0033769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
RESLEY, CRAIG- CC-0037903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	TATNUCK COUNTRY CLUB
REYES, MIGUEL- AL-0032000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	WHITE LAWN CARE
REYNOLDS, RYAN- AL-0050082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
REYNOLDS, ERIC- CC-0033126	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
REYNOLDS, CURTIS- CC-0050922	Commercial Certification	Sewer Root Control (55)	12/31/2022	12	7	DUKE'S ROOT CONTROL, INC.
REZENDES, JAMES- PC-0026620	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	24	K.R.REZENDES
RHODES, JAMES- PC-0037775	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	EDGEWOOD BOGS LLC
RICCI, PAUL- AL-0012753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	STONEHILL COLLEGE
RICHARD, MARK- AL-0050912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CULPEPER OF NEW ENGLAND
RICHARD, BRYAN- AL-0050966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RICHARD, STEVE- AL-0051130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL - RHODE ISLAND, LLC
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- PC-0041542	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	20	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
RICHARDSON, MARK- AL-0049659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
RICHARDSON, GEORGIANA- AL-0045671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	JAMES A. MARTIN COMPANY, INC.
RICHBURG, JULIE- AL-0035874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
RICHMOND, MARIA- CC-0050534	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS INC.
RIDGWAY, ALEX- AL-0050461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREATHORSE
RIGA, PAUL- AL-0026860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
RIGNEY, DANIEL- CC-0023211	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	SOUTH SHORE PEST
RILEY, BRENDAN- AL-0051085	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOX PEST SERVICE- RHODE ISLAND LLC
RINDFLEISCH, JASON- AL-0032820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
RING, JEFFREY- AL-0029666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF ANDOVER
RINGQUIST, JASON- CC-0025617	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RINTA, ANDREW- PC-0037335	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	16	ANDREW RINTA
RIOUX, THOMAS- CC-0026014	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER
RIPLEY, CLARENCE- PC-0049784	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	16	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
RITTENHOUSE, MICHAEL- AL-0051176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
RITTERSDORF, MARC- AL-0037510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	MARCYARD
RIVARD, JUSTIN- AL-0050173	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUTIAN VEIW LAWN COMPANY ,INC. DBA WEED
RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0050717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASTER MOSQUITO CONTROL
RIVERA, CHARLES- AL-0050632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LMS, LLC
RIVERA, MICHAEL- AL-0050053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
RIVERA, JOEL- AL-0049628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
RIVERA-DEL RIO, HELEN- CC-0051326	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES INC
RIVERS, SHAWN- AL-0050537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF SPENCER
RIZZO, JOSEPH- AL-0032233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TIGER HOME INSPECTION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ROACH, DAVID- CC-0037221	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	12	ALL HABITAT SERVICES LLC
ROBA, RENATO- AL-0038767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
ROBBINS, DANIEL- AL-0044532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	DANIEL ROBBINS
ROBERT, GLENN- CC-0024170	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES, INC.
ROBERT, MATTHEW- CC-0031600	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	STONELEIGH BURHAM SCHOOL
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY- CC-0013258	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	16	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
ROBERTS, GARY- CC-0027009	Commercial Certification	Sewer Root Control (55)	12/31/2022	12	7	DUKE'S ROOT CONTROL, INC.
ROBINSON, COREY- AL-0049663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER
ROBLES, JOEL- AL-0051111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
ROBLES, NELSON- PC-0049782	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
ROCCO, MICHAEL- AL-0041302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
ROCHARZ, JOHN- AL-0023651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
ROCHE, JAMES- AL-0050613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	R&S LANDSCAPING

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RODEN, JOANNE- PC-0029100	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	10	CITY OF PEABODY/BROOKSBY FARM
RODERICK, CHAD- AL-0050615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	SILVIO O CONTE NATIONAL FISH & WILDLIFE REFUGE
RODRIGUEZ, EVAN- AL-0049991	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR- AL-0045834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
ROGERS, DANIEL- AL-0049788	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ROLLFS, ADAM- AL-0035415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ROMAN, JUAN- AL-0034819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
ROMANOVICZ, JOHN- AL-0049932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	SPRINGFIELD CC
ROMANS, JASON- AL-0045946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	J RO SERVICES
ROMERO, AARON- CC-0051015	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RONDEAU, SHANE- AL-0044806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ROONEY, CATHERINE- AL-0030790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	CATHERINE ROONEY
ROSATI, JOSHUA- AL-0050759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
ROSE, ALBERT- PC-0030368	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	20	RED APPLE FARM
ROSS, MICHAEL- DL-0050271	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	TARGET SPECIALTY PRODUCTS
ROSS, JACOB- AL-0049722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	JACOB ROSS
ROTHWELL, DAVID- AL-0045607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	ROTHWELL LANDSCAPE
ROTHWELL, DAVID- AL-0035792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	ROTHWELL LANDSCAPE INC
ROTSKO, BRENT- CC-0037807	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	GROUND HOG TURF CARE
ROY, EVAN- AL-0050837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN INC
ROY, JASON- AL-0051097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	GREENHOW
ROY, BRANDON- AL-0037697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ABOVE ALL PEST SOLUTIONS
ROY JR, ROBERT- AL-0045483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ROZELLE, ROBERT- AL-0031135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
RUBYCK, TRAVIS- AL-0050130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
RUDIS, STEVEN- AL-0046062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RHODE ISLAND TURF MANAGEMENT LLC
RUGANI III, LOUIS- CC-0031872	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	HATHERLY CC
RUIZ, MICHELLE- AL-0045797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
RUNEY, LARRY- AL-0026760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LANDSCAPE BY RUNEY
RUPANI, SHAWN- CC-0042037	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC
RUSHTON, TODD- AL-0034547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CITY OF BEVERLY
RUSSELL, RICHARD- AL-0049829	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, DANIEL- CC-0029083	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
RUSSIN, JAMES- CC-0037537	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2022	12	11	CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC.
RUSSO, JOSEPH- AL-0050940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
RUSSO, CARL- AL-0038966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	THE EXTERMINATOR
RUSSO, BRENDAN- AL-0049618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGMENT
RUSSO, KEVIN- AL-0045502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD INC.
RUTHERFORD, CASEY- AL-0049615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
RUTHERFORD-BEAN, JOSEPH- AL-0049870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	LEGEND LAWN CARE
RUTINA, MICHAEL- CC-0024081	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
RYAN, DAVID- AL-0037328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RYAN LANDSCAPING CORPORATION
RYAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TOWN OF EASTON
RYDER, RAIN- AL-0038581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TOWN OF HARWICH/CRANBERRY VALLEY
RYNER, CRAIG- AL-0049684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MICKEY CONTROL
SABINE, BRIAN- CC-0039153	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	15	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
SABINE, BRIAN- CC-0039153	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
SABLOCK, EDWARD- AL-0041845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	GROTON-DUNSTABLE SCHOOL DISTRICT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SACONE, PATRICK- AL-0038631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	VIP LANDSCAPING
SADEK, SHARIF- AL-0044890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
SADLER, JASON- AL-0050132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
SADLER, JOHN- AL-0049904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INDIGO AGRICULTURE
SADLOWSKI, REBECCA- PC-0050125	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	0	ROOTED FLOWERS LLC
SADY, JON- CC-0033744	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD/ PARKS DEPARTMENT
SAKOWICZ, ANTONI- CC-0026668	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	20	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
SALINETTI, MICHAEL- CC-0037613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	WAHCONAH COUNTRY CLUB
SALISBURY, ROBERT- AL-0035308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
SALVADOR, MEG- AL-0049823	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
SALVAS, CRAIG- AL-0045414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
SALVINI, ROBERT- AL-0034867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE STANLEY PARK OF WESTFIELD, INC.
SAMPLE, RANDY- AL-0050561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ARBORTECH TREE SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SAMPSON, NICHOLAS- AL-0050780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
SAMPSON, MICHAEL- AL-0041321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CITY OF QUINCY PARKS AND FORESTRY DEPT
SANBORN, NICHOLAS- CC-0041966	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	2	LUCAS TREE EXPORT. CO.
SANBORN, PAUL- AL-0016155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF ANDOVER
SANCHEZ, JOSE- AL-0032489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
SANDERS, MARK- AL-0050659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BUZZKILL SERVICES
SANDERSKI, JACOB- AL-0045010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SANDMAN, GORDON- PC-0041475	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	0	SANDMAN'S WILD BLUEBERRIES
SANDS, ALEXANDER- AL-0049935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ANNISQUAM LANDCARE, INC.
SANTANIELLO, RAFFAELE- AL-0044996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	26	REST IN PEACE PEST CONTROL
SANTIAGO, ERIC- AL-0050483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREENHOW, INC
SANTIAGO, ANGEL- CC-0031333	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SANTO, STEPHEN- AL-0045716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GARRICK CONSTRUCTION INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SANTORO, MICHAEL- AL-0045001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
SANTORO, JOHN- AL-0051100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	ORKIN
SANTOS, MATTHEW- CC-0033847	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION
SANTOS, MAURICIO- CC-0028743	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALVELO ENTERPRISES LLC
SARDIA, VERNON- CC-0050903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	GREENLAND LAWN CARE
SARGENT, JOSHUA- CC-0029636	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF BREWSTER DPW
SARKAS, LOUIS- AL-0043273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
SARRO, ZACHARY- AL-0050529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	OH DEER SOUTH SHORE
SATTER, MARSHALL- AL-0045318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	NOBLE & GREENOUGH SCHOOL
SAUCIER, MARK- AL-0045328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
SAUCIER, ADAM- AL-0035104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
SAULNIER, JAMES- CC-0022546	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL
SAUNDERS, RICHARD- AL-0041322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	INDIAN POND COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SAVARIA, JASON- AL-0045263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
SAVELL, ZACHARY- AL-0037263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	SHINING ROCK GOLF CLUB
SAVERSE, JEDIDIAH- AL-0043998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BOSTON RED SOX
SAXE, NATHAN- PC-0026284	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	10	SMITH COLLEGE
SCALES, EDWARD- CC-0049755	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	MODERNTURF
SCAPAROTTI, GERALD- AL-0028853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE, INC.
SCHAUS, CASEY- AL-0051179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
SCHIOPPA, ADRIANO- AL-0050494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES
SCHNETTER, MICHAEL- AL-0038560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL INC
SCHOFIELD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE
SCHUHWERK, GEORGE- AL-0025623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
SCHUPP, BRANDON- AL-0050515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB
SCHUR, JUSTIN- AL-0035636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JUSTIN SCHUR

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SCHWENSFEIR, MICHAEL- AL-0036133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TERRA FIRMA LANDSCAPE
SCOTT, COLIN- PC-0003164	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	20	E & J SCOTT ORCHARDS
SCOTT, ROBERT- AL-0051137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RK ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
SCOTT, JOSEPH- CC-0051050	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	CITY OF BOSTON
SCOTT, JOSH- AL-0038453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEETLEBUNG TREE CARE, LLC
SCOTT, MATTHEW- CC-0050727	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2022	12	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE
SCOTT MCGUINNESS, KAREN- DL-0033983	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
SCULLY, IRINA- AL-0051136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
SEABERG, MICHAEL- AL-0038528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
SEAMON, RONN- CC-0034991	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	17	ASPENN
SEAMON, RONN- CC-0034991	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	ASPENN
SECO, JEFFREY- AL-0035632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TREE HOUSE BREWING COMPANY
SEIFERT, DANIEL- CC-0031896	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	QUAIL RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SELETSKY, JACOB- AL-0036163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SELLERS, PAUL- CC-0008166	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	11	EVERSOURCE
SEROCKI, KRISTEN- AL-0044622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	REHL GARDENS
SEYMOUR, AARON- AL-0032522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	19	THE HAUPT TREE COMPANY, INC
SHAFFER, WILLIAM- CC-0034613	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
SHAFFER, ERIK- AL-0037541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	USDA / WILDLIFE SERVICES
SHAMROTH, DODDS- PC-0037157	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	DODDS SHAMROTH
SHARP, GARTH- CC-0030419	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	RUTLAND TURF CARE
SHARPE, STEVEN- AL-0035669	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO GUY INC
SHAUGHNESSY, DANIEL- AL-0030861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JOYCE LANDSCAPING
SHAW, GARRETT- AL-0049881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREE TECH
SHAW, JOSEPH- CC-0020536	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	AMERICAN EXTERMINATING SERVICES INC.
SHAW, MICHAEL- CC-0036240	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	MICHAEL W SHAW LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SHAW, ERIK- CC-0034460	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	TOWN OF CONCORD, MA
SHEA, MICHAEL- PC-0026621	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
SHEA, MATT- AL-0038354	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
SHEA, MIKE- AL-0049850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE INC.
SHEAR, MARK- AL-0045326	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
SHEEHAN, JOHN- CC-0017625	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	7	PEST END INC
SHIBLES, ADAM- AL-0038476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF BILLERICA
SHILLINSKY, MICHAEL- AL-0026260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
SHOEMAKER, ERIC- CC-0035507	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	3	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SHORES, ROGER- PC-0026536	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	STANDISH ACRES CRANBERRIES
SHREINER, MATT- AL-0040050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	DCR
SIALATIS, PAUL- AL-0041035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER
SICARD, MARK- CC-0028485	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	THOMAS MEMORIAL GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SICILIANO, ANTHONY- AL-0030974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
SIEVERS, ANDREW- CC-0031981	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	PROFISHANT, INC
SIGLER, DARREN- AL-0051086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PEST-END, INC.
SIGMAN, JASON- CC-0051116	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2022	12	6	SK TREE SERVICE
SILVA, MARK- AL-0030173	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TURF UNLIMITED
SILVA, FELIX- AL-0049669	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
SILVA, ERIC- CC-0032895	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	ASPENN ENVIRONMENTAL
SILVANO, SANTINO- AL-0045760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	AMERESCO
SILVER, BENJAMIN- AL-0032072	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
SIMARD, WILLIAM- AL-0033518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY
SIMCOCK, JAMES- PC-0045876	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	SIMCOCK FARM
SIMEONE, PAUL- PC-0035119	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	9	PAUL SIMEONE
SIMMONDS, WILLIAM- CC-0026419	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	DEANGELO BROTHERS LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SIMMONS, PAUL- CC-0027136	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	A & M PEST SERVICES, LLC
SIMONDS, JONATHAN- AL-0020339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SIMONELLI, RALPH- CC-0037347	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	40	GLOCESTER COUNTRY CLUB
SIMPKIN, KEVIN- AL-0050589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
SIMPSON, ZATIC- AL-0035804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	JC EHRLICH
SIMPSON, MICHAEL- AL-0050050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	HARTNEY GREYMONT
SIRRICO, GERALD- AL-0038606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	LEE A. SIRRICO LANDSCAPING
SIVER, DONALD- PC-0006332	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	12	GEORGE HILL ORCHARDS, INC.
SIZELOVE, MICHAEL- AL-0044824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SKENDAJ, ARBER- CC-0040987	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	PRO GREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICE LLC
SKENDAJ, SELMAN- CC-0030928	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	PROGREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICES
SKINNER, BRIAN- CC-0022414	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	12	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB CORP.
SLADESKI, RICHARD- AL-0049988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY INC. DBA WEED MAN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SLIFKA, LARA- AL-0038605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LARA SLIFKA
SLIWOSKI, KARA- AL-0045051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
SLOANE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039933	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
SMALL, DANIEL- AL-0027875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LYNN WATER AND SEWER COMMISSION
SMALLEY, SHAWN- PC-0045840	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	21	SLOCUM-GIBBS CRANBERRY
SMEATON, RICKY- AL-0038089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UMASS DARTMOUTH
SMETHURST, COLIN- CC-0033910	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	HILLVIEW GOLF COURSE
SMITH, DENISE- AL-0036137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	REST IN PEACE PEST CONTROL, INC
SMITH, TIM- CC-0028324	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
SMITH, BRENDAN- AL-0050699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO INC
SMITH, EITHNE- AL-0050380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	MOSQUITO SHIELD OF CENTRAL MA
SMITH, MICHAEL- CC-0040988	Commercial Certification	Sewer Root Control (55)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH D.P.W.
SMITH, KEVIN- AL-0041936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MD WEAVER CORP

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SMITH, ALEX- AL-0050748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CONWAY COMPANIES
SMITH, DARRIN- AL-0045175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING INC
SMITH, ASHLEY- AL-0050836	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	SAVATREE
SMITH, ADAM- AL-0050501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BROCKTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SMITH, SHAWN- CC-0027177	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	NORWOTTUCK LAWN CARE
SMITH, ERIC- AL-0050235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PATRIOT PEST CONTROL AND LAWN CARE
SMITH, MICHAEL- AL-0035363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
SMITH, BENJAMIN- AL-0049611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	WELLESLEY DPW
SMITH, CHRIS- AL-0041211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	C&C PEST CONTROL
SMITH, NICHOLAS- AL-0051139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
SMURPHY, PAUL- AL-0037360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
SMYERS, SCOTT- AL-0050645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	OXBOW ASSOCIATES, INC.
SNAPE, BENJAMIN- AL-0050592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MILLTOWN LANDSCAPES INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SNOW, THOMAS- AL-0032458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JACOBS LANDSCAPING
SNOW, CODY- AL-0041263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	35	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
SOARES, ELIZABETE- AL-0050073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
SOARES, MATTHEW- AL-0032118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	MOSQUITO CONTROL CORP
SOARES, MARK- AL-0032119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	MOSQUITO CONTROL CORP
SOLDEVILLA, BRIAN- CC-0024912	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	SOLDEVILLA LAWN & LANDSCAPING, INC.
SONDGEROTH, JOHN- CC-0018955	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	11	NORTH FORK HELICOPTERS
SOPER, KYLE- AL-0049803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC.
SOTO, ANTHONY- AL-0051167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
SOUKSENGCHANH, SCOTT- AL-0034813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
SOUZA, BRIAN- AL-0050504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
SOUTHWELL, DAVID- AL-0051178	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE BUG
SOUZA, MICHAEL- AL-0051126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	YANKEE PEST CONTROL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SOUZA, PAUL- AL-0028848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	NEW ENGLAND TURF MANAGEMENT
SOUZA, ERIC- CC-0026213	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	HILLSIDE COUNTRY CLUB
SOUZA, ANTHONY- PC-0050980	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	10	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SOUZA, MANUEL- AL-0045438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
SOUZA, JOSHUA- AL-0041513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	19	FOWLER AND SONS INC
SOUZA, ANTHONY- CC-0042849	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	15	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SOUZA, MICHAEL- AL-0028777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
SOWERS, ANTHONY- CC-0032016	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
SPATOLA, DAVID- AL-0024223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ENVIRO TECH PEST CONTROL
SPEAR, SHAWN- AL-0049749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	ATLANTIC GOLF AND TURF
SPEAR, JONATHAN- AL-0050757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
SPEAR, JEFFREY- AL-0050945	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PEST-END INC.
SPENCER, KEVIN- AL-0050832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO MARY'S, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SPENCER, DAVID- CC-0050140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	LAWNS BY FRAN
SPERRAZZA, JAMIE- AL-0050179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENHOW INC
SPICUZZA, RICH- AL-0049882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE INC.
SPINOSA, MARY- CC-0027284	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	32	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
SPOONER, MICHAEL- CC-0000280	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	2	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
SPROUT, GERALD- PC-0041727	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	25	SPROUT FARM
SPROUT, GERALD- PC-0041727	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	25	SPROUT FARM
SPROWL, WENDY- AL-0037071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
ST JAMES, SPENCER- AL-0050745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WALTHAM SERVICES
ST LOUIS, AARON- CC-0032323	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	SMART DEFENSE PEST CONTROL
STAFFORD, JOAN- PC-0036012	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	20	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
STAHL, HARRISON- AL-0050335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	RUTLAND TURF PRO
STANDLEY, JACOB- AL-0038458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	TOWN OF FRANKLIN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
STANLEY, ERIK- AL-0045433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SOLDEVILLA LAWN AND LANDSCAPE
STANLEY, PAUL- AL-0040976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
STASINOS, CHRIS- PC-0024596	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	17	STASINOS FARM
STAVROPOULOS, THEODORE- AL-0028475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS RESOURCE AUTHORITY
STEARNS, WILLIAM- PC-0027903	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	4	BLUE LINE CRANBERRY, LLC
STEARNS, WILLIAM- CC-0027903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	SOUTHERS MARSH GOLF CLUB, LLC
STEELE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050169	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
STEEN, DOUGLAS- AL-0044647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	EHLRICH
STEPHENS, MICHAEL- CC-0024403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
STERJANAJ, VANGJUSH- AL-0027065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EAST COAST PEST CONTROL INC
STEVENS, JOANNE- PC-0031996	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	SHANNON FARMS
STEVENS, GARY- AL-0050313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
STEVENS, JESSE- AL-0050985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
STEWART, CHRISTIE- CC-0040025	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	1	QUEST PEST CONTROL, LLC
STEWART, DUSTEN- AL-0045495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PROTECH PEST CONTROL
STEWART, LEE- AL-0051190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	ROSELAND NURSERY
STGERMAIN, BRENDAN- CC-0041834	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
STILL, ERIC- CC-0036886	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	THE MEADOW AT PEABODY
STILLMAN, GLENN- PC-0021794	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	8	STILLMAN'S GREENHOUSES AND FARM STAND, INC
STOBART, MATTHEW- AL-0038525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
STOCKLEY, JAMES- CC-0032981	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	15	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
STOCKLEY, MATTHEW- AL-0051213	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
STODDARD, ADAM- AL-0049636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PEST ASSASSINS
STOEVEY, JOHN- AL-0029075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WPI
STONE, VAL- AL-0049709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
STONE, TOM- CC-0030055	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	26	INDIAN POND COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
STONIONIS, DAVID- AL-0036426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	MITCHELL LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION
STRACHAN, KEITH- CC-0040562	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
STRAND, JOSHUA- AL-0032637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	KINGS WAY GOLF CLUB
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	4	TRUGREEN
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
STRATI, MARK- AL-0045665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
STRAUSS, MARK- AL-0049783	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	CHRIS MARK AND SONS
STRAUSS, HEIDI- PC-0033069	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	0	BACON STREET FARM
STREETER, ANDREW- CC-0027891	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	7	BAY POINTE CLUB LLC
STREETER, MATTHEW- CC-0033454	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
STROEHLEIN, EDWARD- CC-0043253	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	32	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
STROM, ERIC- AL-0037834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
STRZEPEK, ANDRZEJ- AL-0045040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	23	BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
STURM, FRANK- AL-0038885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TURFPRO INC
STURTEVANT, BRIAN- AL-0050478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE
SUDBEY, BRIAN- CC-0035691	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	13	TRUGREEN #5287
SULLIVAN, THOMAS- CC-0030601	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	STOCKBRIDGE GOLF CLUB
SULLIVAN, LIAM- PC-0050730	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	12	WARNER FARM LLC
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM- AL-0023185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
SULLIVAN, GEORGE- AL-0044816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	DW FIELD GOLF COURSE
SULLIVAN, LAURA- PC-0050681	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	KEVIN DRAKE
SULLIVAN, JOHN- AL-0041973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JKSCIENCE
SULLIVAN, MARY- AL-0035240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	MARY SULLIVAN
SULLIVAN, DARRYL- CC-0023887	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	11	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
SULLIVAN, BRETT- AL-0035176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	SULLIVAN BROS. LANDSCAPING INC.
SUMMERS, MARK- CC-0029430	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	12	TOWN OF ATHOL

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
SUPPIES, CHARLES- AL-0050606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
SUTHERLAND, DANNY- AL-0029068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SUTHERLAND ORGANIC SOLUTIONS
SWALLOW, JAMES- AL-0050926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
SWANSON, RICHARD- AL-0041205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
SWEET, ALEXANDER- AL-0050878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
SWIFT, LEONARD- AL-0049800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
SWIFT, GARY- PC-0037568	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	26	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
SWIFT, MATTHEW- AL-0038385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SYLVIA, KAILYN- PC-0049759	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	14	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER
SYLVIA, ELLIOT- AL-0045844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	POWERS LANDSCAPING
SZARLAN, MICHAEL- AL-0038644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
SZPILA, ZACHARY- AL-0045640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
TAGGART, ROBERT- AL-0045703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LORNE GIROUX

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TAILLACQ, ANDREW- CC-0050673	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	PURE LIFE LAWN CARE
TALBOT, MICHAEL- CC-0027826	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	3	MICHAEL TALBOT & ASSOCIATES, INC.
TALLMAN, ALDEN- CC-0031647	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	ROCHESTER GOLF COURSE
TANGUAY, JODI- AL-0050565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
TANNIAN, TYLER- AL-0049951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	NEW SEABURY GOLF CLUB
TANSEY, HOWARD- CC-0026969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	EASTWARD HO!
TAPPAN, JOHN- AL-0049756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TAPPS APPLICATOR SERVICE
TARALA, ERIC- AL-0040998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT
TARANTINO, BRANDE- AL-0045048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	NATIONAL GRID
TARANTO, DANIEL- PC-0038207	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	0	D & D FARMS, INC
TARASIAK, PAUL- AL-0036229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PAUL TARASIAK FERTILIZATION
TARGETT, JON- DL-0031117	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	6	VALLEY GREEN INC.
TARTAKOFF, BENJAMIN- AL-0040141	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TATARONIS, ANDREW- AL-0050450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
TATRO, MICHAEL- AL-0032776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CUMMAQUID GOLF CLUB
TATRO, STEPHEN- CC-0031380	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	GREYLOCK PEST CONTROL
TAVARES, KEVIN- CC-0026672	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	10	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
TAVARES, JACSON- AL-0049965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	D4 LANDACPING INC
TAVARES, SERGIO- AL-0051135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
TAYLOR, THOMAS- AL-0044965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	NICK'S TREE SERVICE
TAYLOR, NOAH- AL-0045291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	THE TURF COMPANY
TAYLOR, CARL- AL-0031151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREE TECH
TAYLOR, MARTIN- AL-0029806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGNING INC.
TAYLOR, TIMOTHY- AL-0035919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HERITGE PEST CONTROL
TAYLOR, NICOLE- AL-0050462	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE
TAYMORE, JUSTIN- AL-0035545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	NEW ENGLAND FOLIAGE LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TEAR, JASON- AL-0050541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
TEROUNZO, MICHAEL- AL-0041617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN SERVICE, ETC.
TERRAMAGRA, ANTHONY- AL-0032546	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
TERRILL, WALLACE- DL-0026217	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	CLARKE
TETER, CHRISTINA- PC-0037554	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	7	MOUNTAIN ORCHARD, LLC
TETREULT, MICHAEL- AL-0037610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
THERIAULT, LEEROY- AL-0041575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
THEROUX, JOE- AL-0050252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
TERRIEN, RYAN- AL-0050442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PEST-END INC
THIBEAULT, PAUL- AL-0045769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB
THIEL, JOSHUA- AL-0037700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
THISSELL, CAMERON- AL-0045068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	THE KITTANSETT CLUB
THISTLE, DALE- AL-0044797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BE GONE PEST MANAGEMENT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
THODE, STEVEN- AL-0050889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE HAUPT TREE COMPANY, INC.
THOMAS, JEFFREY- CC-0034687	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	4	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
THOMAS, STEPHEN- AL-0050668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
THOMES, LAWRENCE- AL-0045667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
THOMPSON, WILLIAM- AL-0044903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
THOMPSON, KENNETH- CC-0037682	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	11	RK ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, LLC
THOMPSON, MARIO- CC-0049200	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
THOMPSON, MATTHEW- AL-0045076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
THOMPSON, KEVIN- CC-0021436	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	CITY OF WALTHAM
THOMSEN, KAJ- CC-0046094	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2022	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
THORNTON, BOWIE- AL-0045639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	WHIRLWIND FINE GARDEN DESIGN
THORPE, JASON- AL-0049927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
THRESHER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0038199	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	11	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TIERNAN, NICHOLAS- AL-0050191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NERT, LLC
TIERNEY, MATTHEW- AL-0044886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
TILTON, MARTIN- AL-0051217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF NORTH READING
TIMPANY, STPHEN- AL-0039226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	SMS INDOOR ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANING, INC
TINGLEY, JOSEPH- AL-0049944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
TITUS, DOUGLAS- AL-0045597	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TOBIN, JAMES- AL-0050210	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
TOBIN, KEITH- AL-0045891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOBIN'S LANDSCAPING LLC
TOLMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0050119	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	3	BRIDGEWATER-RAYNHAM REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
TOLPPA, MATTHEW- AL-0037089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	INTEGRATED VEGETATION SERVICES LLC
TOMCZYK, BRIAN- AL-0041168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HUDSON PEST EXTERMINATORS
TOMPKINS, MARK- AL-0036109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	YOUR YARD PROPERTY MAINTENANCE INK

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TORO, VICKI-LYNN- AL-0038423	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	WESTFIELD TECHNICAL ACADEMY
TORRES, PEDRO- AL-0049658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PEDRO J TORRES
TOURIGNY, RAYMOND- CC-0022273	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	11	TRUGREEN
TOWERS, DANIEL- AL-0051154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX
TOWSON, GREGORY- AL-0037361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	13	EMANOUIL INC
TRAN, MILAN- AL-0051252	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TRAVERS, FORREST- CC-0038279	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
TRAVIS, JO- PC-0032013	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	10	JO TRAVIS
TRAVIS, STEFAN- AL-0050761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	HARTNEY GREYMONT
TREFETHEN, DANIEL- AL-0037478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	VETELINO LANDSCAPE
TREMBLAY, RUSSELL- AL-0049772	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC.
TRENTINI, PAMELA- AL-0038487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	PISTIL HORTICULTURE, LLC
TRIBOU, NICHOLAS- PC-0050319	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	10	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TRIBUNA, PAUL- CC-0023891	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	24	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
TRIMBLE, STEPHEN- AL-0050360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GARDEN GROUP INC.
TROVATO, LANCE- AL-0050110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	44	VERDANT PEST CONTROL
TROWBRIDGE, LUKE- CC-0043528	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
TRUDEAU, TIM- AL-0045039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREE TECH
TRUDEL, ROBERT- AL-0012398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	PEST END INC
TRUDEL, PATRICIA- AL-0029716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	PEST END INC
TRUE, GARY- CC-0037218	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
TRUE, JUSTIN- AL-0049797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TRUGLIA, ANTHONY- AL-0035605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	15	J TRUGLIA LANDSCAPING
TRUNDLE, STEPHEN- AL-0026288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ADVANCED PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
TSAI, JIMMY- CC-0031252	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
TUANA, JUN- AL-0032408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	18	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
TUBMAN, PETER- AL-0038983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	BLUEFLAX DESIGN
TUCKER, DENNY- CC-0045171	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWERMRL, LLC
TUFTS, CHRIS- CC-0018838	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	6	FALMOUTH GOLF MANAGEMENT
TULDANES, AIDEM- AL-0044623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
TURCOTTE, MASON- AL-0045510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SUNNY DAY YARD SERVICES
TURGEON, MICHAEL- AL-0032534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
TURNER, KYLE- AL-0045656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PINE HILLS GOLF CLUB LLC
TURNER, ALAN-MICHAEL- AL-0050098	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
TUTTLE, MARK- PC-0012379	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	11	BREEZELANDS ORCHARDS
TUZZIO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	SPRINGVALLEY LANDSCAPING INC
TYLER, CRAIG- AL-0051023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ELITE TURF CARE
TYLER, CRAIG- AL-0051023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ELITE TURF CARE
TZELLAS, DEAN- AL-0024942	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	PHEASANT HILL LANDSCAPE

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
UNDERDOWN, JAMES- AL-0049920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	LAWN DOCTOR OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS
UNDERWOOD, JONATHAN- AL-0041006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
URBANI, MICHAEL- CC-0037181	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	SMART PEST CONTROL SERVICE INC.
URQUHART, JEFFREY- DL-0051037	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	7	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES
UTLEY, JEFFREY- DL-0038448	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	0	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
VADER, JEFFREY- CC-0001388	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	3	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
VAIL, STEVEN- AL-0050946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ORKIN LLC
VALDEZ, JOSE- AL-0051144	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
VALDIMARSSON, AUDUNN- AL-0038470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
VALENTIN, LUIS- AL-0050906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
VALENTINE, SCOTT- CC-0050216	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
VALLER, SCOTT- CC-0025348	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	PEST DETECTIVE SERVICES INC.
VALLER, SCOTT- CC-0025348	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	PEST DETECTIVE SERVICES INC.

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
VAN VLECK, PATRICK- CC-0032053	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	17	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT INC
VANDERVEER, LINDA- AL-0044355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DARTMOUTH NATURAL RESOURCES TRUST
VANROTZ, ROBIN- AL-0037250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
VANWYK, ADRIAAN- CC-0050296	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
VARGAS-RAMIREZ, JEREMY- AL-0049918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	NATURAL LAWN OF AMERICA
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	13	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	13	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARNEY, DEREK- AL-0026331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	JOYCE LANDSCAPING
VASQUEZ, ROBERTO- CC-0035199	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	13	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
VAUDO, JOSEPH- AL-0038235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARNSTABLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
VAUGHAN, KEVIN- CC-0033117	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	32	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
VAZQUEZ, WESLEY- AL-0049939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
VEGA, RAFAEL- PC-0040772	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	24	NEW ENGLAND FRUIT CONSULTANTS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
VENTRE, CAMERON- AL-0050304	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB
VENTURA, MICHAEL- CC-0026767	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	8	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
VENTURA, CHRISTINE- AL-0051109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
VENUTI, ANTHONY- CC-0013352	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
VERCOLLONE, MATTHEW- AL-0050010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	17	BOSTON GOLF CLUB
VERDILE, ANTHONY- AL-0045947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	G & A VERDILE LANDSCAPING
VERITY, DAVID- AL-0028321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	TOWN OF DUXBURY
VERSACE, PAUL- AL-0038325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	COUNTRY LAWN CARE, INC
VERSAILLES, RICHARD- CC-0035183	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	TERMINIX
VERSAILLES, RICHARD- CC-0035183	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	TERMINIX
VERTULLO, RICHARD- AL-0026768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	RICH VERTULLO LANDSCAPING AND LAWN CARE, LLC
VETERE, DANIEL- CC-0033659	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	BROOKMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
VICKERY, SCOTT- AL-0045775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TERMINIX

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
VIDETTA, MICHAEL- CC-0018912	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	24	PINE RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
VIEIRA, PAUL- AL-0045345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
VIELKIND, JOSEPH- AL-0045477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	10	VETELINO LANDSCAPE INC
VIERA, KENNETH- AL-0036400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	BABSON COLLEGE
VILLICANA, BRANDON- AL-0050302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB (WAYNE LACROIX)
VINCENT, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0045835	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	SHOE STRING BOG COMPANY
VITALE, DANIEL- CC-0049809	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
VIVAR, HECTOR- PC-0045042	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	16	J.P BARLETTE CO
VIVEIROS, MANUEL- AL-0025008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WENTWORTH HILLS COUNTRY CLUB
VIZZACCO, FRANK- CC-0026375	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	FRANK A. VIZZACCO
VOELKER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0022061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	CHRIS' LANDSCAPING INC
VOLLARO, FRANK- CC-0049879	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	SWANSEA COUNTRY CLUB
VON RUEDEN, JARRED- AL-0038582	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY DBA HARTNEY

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
VORCE, SANDRA- AL-0035191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	MASS AUDUBON HABITAT
VOSE, ADAM- AL-0045485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
WAGNER, SCOTT- AL-0041478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
WAIDLICH, JON- PC-0037425	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	16	WAIDLICH FARM
WAINIO, MICHAEL- PC-0030270	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	MIKE WAINIO
WAITE, MIKE- AL-0050383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	DAN O'LEARY COMPLETE LAWN CARE, INC
WALDSMITH, THOMAS- AL-0049968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TOWN OF HUDSON DEPT OF PUBLIC WORKS
WALKER, BEN- AL-0051049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
WALKER, JOSHUA- AL-0051068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	NATHAN WALKER
WALKER, JASON- CC-0050396	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2022	12	10	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES
WALLANT, DAVID- AL-0050885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BROCKTON SCHOOL DEPT.
WALLEY, BRIAN- AL-0045687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES LLC
WALSH, THOMAS- AL-0045566	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WALSH, BRENDAN- CC-0050229	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	8	BEST KNOWN PEST CONTROL
WALSH, EDWARD- AL-0051045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TRUGREEN
WALSH, ELIZABETH- AL-0051247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	1	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
WALSH, JAMES- PC-0038139	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2022	12	12	NOURSE FARMS
WALSH, GREGORY- AL-0037307	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRANK WALSH LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
WALSH, COLIN- CC-0027901	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	THE CAPTAINS GOLF COURSE
WALSH, RYAN- CC-0034066	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
WALSH, BRENDAN- CC-0050229	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	8	BEST KNOWN PEST CONTROL
WALSH, FRANCIS- AL-0037774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FRANK WALSH LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
WALWORTH, BEN- AL-0050482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL
WANAT, MICHAEL- PC-0026623	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	D&E CRANBERRIES / HOLLOWAY CRANBERRIES
WANCZYK, MICHAEL- PC-0041544	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	0	WANCZYK EVERGREEN NURSERY
WANDREI, CHARLES- PC-0000500	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	4	CHARLES WANDREI

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WANSLEBEN, THOMAS- AL-0041608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	3	MA DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
WARD, MICHAEL- PC-0033227	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	3	HIGHLAND CRANBERRY CO., INC.
WARD, DAVID- CC-0047799	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
WARD, JILL- PC-0038603	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	8	SQUANTO BOG LLC
WARNER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0029434	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	20	CW LANDSCAPE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION LLC
WARNER, WILLIAM- AL-0029895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MINK MEADOWS GOLF CLUB
WARNOCK, RUSSELL- CC-0050830	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	10	SAVATREE
WARREN, RYAN- AL-0050428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
WASDEN, AUSTIN- AL-0050126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTION
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERS, JAMES- AL-0045882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	EAST BAY LAWN CARE. INC
WATKINS, ROLAND- AL-0028935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TREE TECH
WATSON, MATTHEW- AL-0050157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WEBB, JONATHAN- CC-0024379	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	17	MT AUBURN CEMETERY
WEBSTER, JAY- AL-0038159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	16	JAY WEBSTER
WEDEMEYER, KEVIN- CC-0028810	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	ARBORMAN, LLC
WEIBRECHT, HENRY- CC-0017052	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TRUGREEN
WEISBERG, JEFFREY- CC-0026133	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
WEKSNER, JASON- AL-0036154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
WELCH, ERIN- AL-0032550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB
WELCH, CHARLES- CC-0030565	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	26	BLACK ROCK CC
WELCH, DAVID- AL-0040065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DCR
WELLS, MICHAEL- AL-0034157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
WENDELL, NEIL- CC-0032764	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD
WENDOLOWSKI, MARK- AL-0049771	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	EXPRESS PLUMBING, HEATING & SOLAR SERVICE LLC
WENNING, BRUCE- AL-0023269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE COUNTRY CLUB

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WEST, PHILLIP- PC-0022596	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2022	12	15	WEST FARM
WEST, MICHAEL- CC-0035524	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	J.F PRICE CO.
WESTON, CRAIG- PC-0021911	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	12	CRAIG WESTON
WESTOVER, JOSHUA- AL-0045696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG BLUE BUG
WEYDT, JOSEPH- AL-0051060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC.
WHALEN, THOMAS- PC-0045444	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2022	12	2	WHALEN NURSERY INC
WHALEN, JOE- AL-0040753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
WHALLEY, KEVIN- AL-0045548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	WALPOLE CC
WHATLEY, DANIEL- AL-0045634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WHEATON, ROBERT- CC-0034079	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2022	12	5	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
WHEELER, ADAM- CC-0028069	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	9	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
WHEELER, MATTHEW- AL-0044771	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
WHEELER, TIMOTHY- PC-0009842	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2022	12	12	INDIAN HEAD FARM, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WHEELER, GARY- CC-0037449	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
WHITBECK, NICHOLAS- AL-0035921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	NATIVE GRASSES INC
WHITE, JEN- AL-0050027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	14	CRANWELL RESORT
WHITE, DONALD- CC-0035197	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	5	ADVANCED LAWN CARE INC. / ANDREW ALCORN
WHITE, GERALD- CC-0035890	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	29	PH LAWN CARE
WHITE, TODD- AL-0026605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
WHITE, GARY- AL-0050918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	9	SPRING DEVELOPMENT CORP, DBA. CYPRIAN KEYES GOLF CLUB
WHITE, SCOTT- AL-0049692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK LLC
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0050327	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
WHITEHEAD, MICHAEL- CC-0031128	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	10	PAWTUCKET C.C.
WHITING, MICHAEL- CC-0025549	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES, LLC
WHITLEY, JAMES- CC-0023297	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	2	TOOL SHED INC
WHITTAKER, ANDREW- AL-0050958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WIERZBICKI, JAMES- DL-0027071	Dealer License		12/31/2022	3	28	HARRELL'S
WIGFALL, HENRY- AL-0050957	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
WIGMORE, BRIAN- AL-0045663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	AQUA LABORATORIES INC
WIINIKAINEN, RICHARD- AL-0026557	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
WILBUR, EVERETT- CC-0001561	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
WILBUR, BRYAN- CC-0039381	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	18	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
WILKINS, MICHAEL- CC-0049650	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2022	12	11	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
WILLARD, PAUL- PC-0050751	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	0	WILLARD FARM
WILLETTE, ERIK- CC-0031941	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	8	ALL CALLS PEST CONTROL
WILLEY, JONATHAN- AL-0050341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	JP PEST SERVICES
WILLIAMS, KENNETH- AL-0050414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WILLIAMS, RAJIV- AL-0051195	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	A BLADE OF GRASS LLC
WILLIAMS, GEORGE- CC-0023429	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	20	VESERIS (ES OPCO USA LLC)

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WILLIAMS, JACOB- AL-0050353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	THE GARDEN GROUP
WILLIAMS, TYRELL- AL-0046454	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
WILLIAMS, GEORGE- CC-0023429	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	24	VESERIS (ES OPCO USA LLC)
WILLIAMS, ALLYSON- AL-0050156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0035854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	WILLIAMS & ALGER, INC.
WILLIAMS, GEORGE- CC-0023429	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	17	VESERIS (ES OPCO USA LLC)
WILSCHEK, RAY- AL-0049940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	TRUGREEN
WILSON, JAMEEL- AL-0050418	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
WILSON, KEVIN- PC-0045841	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2022	12	0	TOWN OF DUXBURY
WILSON, PAUL- AL-0036495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	AMERICAN PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
WILSON, DALE- CC-0012973	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	12	GREENBEE PEST CONTROL
WILSON, RYAN- CC-0037551	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
WILSON, ROBERT- AL-0038725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	BEE-BUSTERS, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WILSON, DARRYL- AL-0038908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	TERMINIX
WIMS, DANIEL- AL-0026558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	LAXFIELD PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC.
WINKLER, PAUL- CC-0050707	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	14	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC
WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WINSOR, ADAM- AL-0050594	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	REGAL TREE AND SHRUB EXPERTS
WINSPER, SCOTT- AL-0032427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	20	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
WISNEWSKI, JOHN- AL-0035477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	12	PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2022	12	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT
WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT
WOJCIK, MICHAEL- CC-0051007	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	16	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WOLOCHOWICZ, PETER- AL-0037448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	HUDSON HOUSING AUTHORITY
WONG, TIMOTHY- AL-0051193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	M&M PEST CONTROL (MMPC)
WONSON, PETER- CC-0027143	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	20	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
WONSON, PETER- CC-0027143	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	14	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
WONSON, BRENDAN- CC-0031991	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2022	12	3	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC
WOODBURY, MICHAEL- AL-0050778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MIKE WOODBURY
WOODS, JOHNNIE- AL-0050944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL, LTD
WOODSIDE, MATTHEW- AL-0049934	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	8	PEST-END, INC.
WORTHINGTON, BRUCE- AL-0028951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	2	WPI
WORTMAN, MICHAEL- AL-0041801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	PEST-END INC
WRIGHT, NATASHA- CC-0050560	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WRIGHTSON, MICHAEL- CC-0035184	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	12	BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL
WYKOFF, FORD- AL-0041987	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
WYNN, SHAWN- AL-0038651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
XAVIER, KENNETH- AL-0038033	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	KENNETH XAVIER
XENOS, ARTHUR- AL-0020937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	19	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
YACEK, BRADY- AL-0038418	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
YAITANES, PHILIP- AL-0025951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	YAITANES LANDSCAPING
YANCIK, CHRIS- AL-0050273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
YAPLE, RONALD- CC-0025012	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	13	RACE MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICES, INC.
YARLETTS, GREGORY- AL-0029948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	7	TOWN & COUNTRY LANDSCAPING, INC.
YATES, MICHAEL- AL-0038843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
YEOMANS, ROBERT- CC-0034968	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	18	JOLEIGH GROUP
YOUNG, KEVIN- CC-0024653	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	12	COASTAL GOLF MANAGEMENT
YOUNG, GEORGE- CC-0025495	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	16	G&GPEST CONTROL
YOUNG, JAMES- CC-0015465	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2022	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
YOUNG, ALLAN- CC-0049880	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	TEKOA COUNTRY CLUB
YOUNG, ALISSA- AL-0051253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON
ZANNINO, STEPHEN- AL-0017807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	MILTON ACADEMY
ZAPP, JAMES- AL-0049629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
ZARRELLA, ANTHONY- AL-0045562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	FLOWER POWER BY MOTHER EARTH
ZEWINSKI, JOSEPH- AL-0041691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL
ZEYADA, WALID- CC-0027831	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	22	MAYA TREE HEALTH CARE, INC.
ZHE, MATTHEW- AL-0050976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	TRUGREEN
ZIMMER, WILLIAM- CC-0030700	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	WILLIAM G ZIMMER JR.
ZIMMER, LINDA- AL-0046049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	6	BEST HOMES INVESTMENT GROUP LLC
ZOLA, JOSEPH- AL-0038746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	AIR FORCE MATERIAL COMMAND,DEPARTMENT OF
ZOLKOWSKI, JONATHON- CC-0034154	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	NORFOLK GOLF CLUB
ZOLKOWSKI, JOSH- CC-0035816	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2022	12	0	THE BOATHOUSE CLUB, LLC

*** Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Current Total for Submitted and Approved Credits	Employer Information
ZOPATTI, JOSEPH- AL-0023001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	11	BLISSFUL MEADOWS GOLF CLUB INC.
ZUFFANTE, CHRIS- AL-0037254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	0	MASSPORT
ZUK, CAROLINE- PC-0038251	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2022	12	14	SAJA FARM
ZUPAN, ELI- AL-0050663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2022	6	4	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL. INC.
ZWICKER, TOBIN- CC-0030914	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2022	12	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.

* Current total for submitted and approved credits is based on those credits submitted via the Licensees EEA ePLACE Portal Account at the time the Renewal Application was submitted for CY2022 License. All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal. Please note that as of Spring 2022 training credits may only be submitted through annual renewal applications. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.